#### Program for International Student Assessment 2025 (PISA 2025) Main Study Recruitment and Field Test

#### Appendix C-1

## PISA 2025 Field Test Questionnaires - International Versions

OMB# 1850-0755 v.28

National Center for Education Statistics (NCES)
U.S. Department of Education
Institute of Education Sciences
Washington, DC

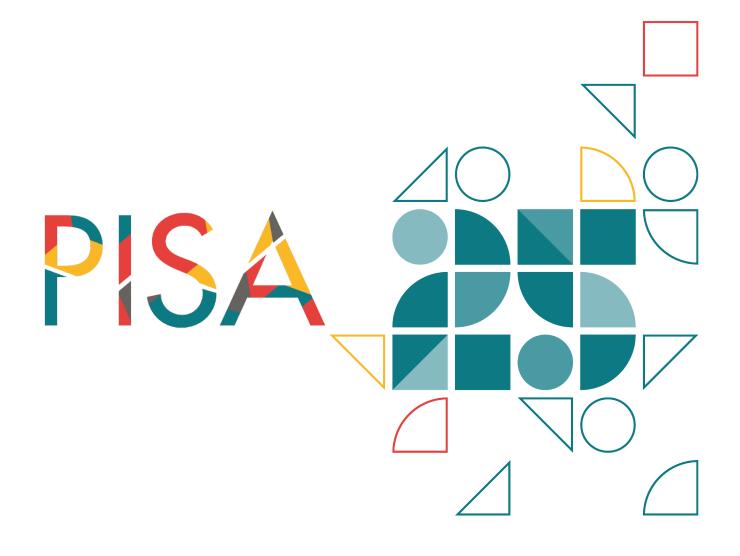
May 2023 revised July 2023

This document (Appendix C-1) provides the international source versions of the questionnaires that will be adapted for use in the United States. The final versions of the national field trial questionnaires for the United States are not currently available and will be provided in the updated package in December 2023. The international translation and adaptation activities have now begun for the PISA 2025 round, and a current draft is available in Appendix C-2.

#### **Table of Contents**

School Questionnaire	4
Student Questionnaire	124
ICT Questionnaire	345

#### PISA 2025 Field Test School Questionnaire



# SCHOOL QUESTIONNAIRE FOR PISA 2025

#### **Field Trial Version**

Version for first NPM Meeting, March 2023















#### Welcome to the PISA 2025 Computer Based Questionnaires



Copyright © 2016 - All rights reserved

NCES is authorized to conduct the Program for International Student Assessment (PISA) by the Education Sciences Reform Act of 2002 (ESRA 2002, 20 U.S.C. § 9543), and to collect students' education records from educational agencies or institutions for the purpose of evaluating federally supported education programs under the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA, 34 CFR § 99.31(a)(3)(iii) and 99.35). The data are being collected for NCES by Westat, a U.S.-based research organization.

All of the information you provide may be used only for statistical purposes and may not be disclosed, or used, in identifiable form, for any other purpose except as required by law (20 U.S.C., § 9573 and 6 U.S.C. §151). According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The valid OMB control number for this voluntary information collection is 1850-0755. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average approximately 45 minutes per survey response, including the time to review instructions, gather the data needed, and complete and review the information collection. If you have any comments concerning the accuracy of the time estimate, suggestions for improving this survey, or any comments or concerns regarding the status of your individual submission of this survey, please write directly to: The Program for International Student Assessment (PISA), National Center for Education Statistics, Potomac Center Plaza, 550 12th St., SW, Room 4007, Washington, DC 20202.

OMB Clearance No: 1850-0755 Expiration Date: xx/xx/xxxx

Dear <school administrator>,

Thank you for participating in this study. This questionnaire asks for information about:

- School background information
- School management
- Teaching staff
- Assessment and evaluation
- Targeted groups
- School climate

This information will help illustrate the similarities and differences between groups of schools in order to better establish the context for students' test results. For example, the information provided may help to establish what effect the availability of resources may have on student achievement – both within and between countries.

The questionnaire should be completed by the principal or designate. It should take about 45 minutes to complete.

For some questions specific expertise may be needed. You may consult experts to help you answer these questions.

If you do not know an answer precisely, your best estimate will be adequate for the purpose of the study.

Please note that the forward button used to proceed to the next question is located at the bottom right hand corner of your screen. In some instances you may need to scroll down to the bottom of your screen to access this forward button.

Your answers will be kept confidential. They will be combined with answers from other principals to calculate totals and averages in which no school can be identified.

<School reminder note>

SC001		owing definitions best describes th nich your school is located?	е	
	(Please select one r	esponse.)		
SC001Q01TA	A village, hamlet or run	ral area (fewer than 3 000 people)	□ <sub>01</sub>	
SC001Q01TA	A small town (3 000 to about 15 000 people) $\square_{02}$			
SC001Q01TA	A town (15 000 to abou	ut 100 000 people)	$\square_{03}$	
SC001Q01TA	A city (100 000 to about 1 000 000 people)			
SC001Q01TA	A large city (1 000 000 to about 10 000 000 people)			
SC001Q01JA	A megacity (with over 10 000 000 people)		□ <sub>06</sub>	
Year(s) Administered		2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, PISA-D, 2022		
Content Domain Type		General		
Policy Content Area		School practices, policies, and infrastructure		
Framework Cell		B4		
Module Label		School type and resources		
Construct		School location		
Routing Information (if applicable)				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged		

**Question notes:** Consistent with previous cycles.

SC013	Is your school a public or a private school?	
	(Please select one response.)	
SC013Q01TA	A public school	$\square_{01}$
	(This is a school managed directly or indirectly by a public education authority, government agency, or governing board appointed by government or elected by public franchise.)	
SC013Q01TA	A private school	$\square_{02}$
	(This is a school managed directly or indirectly by a non-government organisation; e.g., a church, trade union, business, or other private institution.)	

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, PISA-D, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	School type and resources
Construct	School type
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** Consistent with previous cycles. Note that the follow up construct "Type of organisation running school" is not included.

### About what percentage of your total funding for a typical school year comes from the following sources?

(Please enter a number for each response. Enter "0" (zero) if there are none.)

SC016Q01TA Government (includes departments, local, regional, state and national)

SC016Q02TA Student fees or school charges paid by parents or guardians

SC016Q03TA Benefactors, donations, bequests, sponsorships, parent or guardian fundraising

SC016Q04TA Other

Total 100%

Consistency check/soft reminder if the sum is not 100: Sum does not add to 100%, please check your response.

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, PISA-D, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	School type and resources
Construct	School funding sources
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: Consistent with previous cycles.

We are interested in the options parents or guardians have when choosing a school for their children.

SC011

#### Which of the following statements best describes the schooling available to students in your location?

(Please select one response.)

SC011Q01TA	There are two or more otl students.	her schools in this area that compete for our	□ <sub>01</sub>
SC011Q01TA	There is one other school	in this area that competes for our students.	$\square_{02}$
SC011Q01TA	There are no other school	s in this area that compete for our students.	□ <sub>03</sub>
Year(s) Adn	ninistered	2006, 2009, 2012, 2018, 2022 FT	

Year(s) Administered	2006, 2009, 2012, 2018, 2022 FT
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Governance, System-Level Policies and Practices
Framework Cell	B5
Module Label	Selection and enrolment
Construct	School competition for students
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (from 2022 FT)

Question notes: Consistent with previous cycles.

SC002	As of <february 1,="" 2025="">, what was the total school enrolment (number of students)?</february>	
(Please enter are none.)	r a number for each response. Enter "0	" (zero) if there
SC002Q01TA Number of boy	vs:	01
SC002Q02TA Number of girls	s:	01
SC002Q03TA <number of="" stu<="" td=""><th>udents who are non-binary/diverse&gt;:</th><td>01</td></number>	udents who are non-binary/diverse>:	01

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, PISA-D, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	School type and resources
Construct	Number of students
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Update to 2025 sample parameters. Optional third category consistent with proposal for student questionnaire gender "<Number of students who are non-binary/diverse>".

## Approximately what percentage of students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> in your school have the following characteristics?

(Please consider that students may fall into multiple categories.)
(Please move the slider to the appropriate percentage.)

SC211Q01JA	Students whose <heritage language=""> is different from <test language=""></test></heritage>	01
SC211Q02JA	Students with special learning needs	01
SC211Q03JA	Students from socioeconomically disadvantaged homes	01
SC211Q04JA	Students who are immigrants (not including refugees)	01
SC211Q05JA	Students who have parents who have immigrated	01
SC211Q06JA	Students who are refugees	01

Help button

"Special learning needs" students are those for whom a special learning need has been formally identified because they are mentally, physically, or emotionally disadvantaged (this includes dyslexia and ADHD). Often they will be those for whom additional public or private resources (personnel, material or financial) have been provided to support their education.

"Socioeconomically disadvantaged homes" refers to homes lacking the basic necessities of life, such as adequate housing, nutrition or medical care.

"Students who are immigrants" are those who were born outside the country with a citizenship of a different country.

"Students who have parents who have immigrated" are those who have at least one parent who was born outside the country with a citizenship of a different country.

"Refugees" are those who, regardless of legal status, fled to another country seeking refuge from war, political oppression, religious persecution, or a natural disaster.

Slider bar: parking position, 0-100%; step=1.

Year(s) Administered	2022 FT
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	School culture and climate
Construct	School demographic profile
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (from 2022 FT)

**Question notes:** Added examples in brackets into the definition for "Special learning need", specifically: "(this includes dyslexia and ADHD)".

#### How many of the following teachers are on the staff of your school?

Include both full-time and part-time teachers. A full-time teacher is employed at least 90% of the time as a teacher for the full school year. All other teachers should be considered part-time. Regarding the qualification level, please refer only to the teacher's highest qualification level.

(Please enter a number in each space provided. Enter "0" (zero) if there are none.)

		Full-time	Part-time
SC018Q01TA	Teachers in TOTAL	01	02
SC018Q02TA	Teachers <fully certified=""> by <the appropriate="" authority=""></the></fully>	01	02
SC018Q08JA	Teachers with an <isced 6="" bachelor's="" equivalent="" level="" or="" –=""> qualification</isced>	01	02
SC018Q09JA	Teachers with an <isced 7="" equivalent="" level="" master's="" or="" –=""> qualification</isced>	01	02
SC018Q10JA	Teachers with an <isced 8="" doctoral="" equivalent="" level="" or="" –=""> qualification</isced>	01	02

Year(s) Administered	2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	School type and resources
Construct	Number and work-schedule of teachers in school
	Teacher qualifications (Module 17)
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: Consistent with previous cycles.

#### How many of the following are on the <school science> staff of your school?

Include both full-time and part-time teachers. A full-time teacher is employed at least 90% of the time as a teacher for the full school year. All other teachers should be considered part-time.

Please count only those teachers who have taught or will teach <school science> during the current school year.

(Please enter a number in each space provided. Enter "0" (zero) if there are none.)

		Full-time	Part-time
SC182Q01WA	<school science=""> teachers in TOTAL</school>	01	02
SC182Q12	<school science=""> teachers who are female</school>	01	02
SC182Q06WA	<school science=""> teachers <fully certified=""> by <the appropriate="" authority=""></the></fully></school>	01	02
SC182Q07JA	<school science=""> teachers with at least an <isced 6="" bachelor's="" equivalent="" level="" or="" –=""> qualification</isced></school>	01	02
SC182Q08JA	<school science=""> teachers with at least an <isced 6="" bachelor's="" equivalent<br="" level="" or="" –="">level&gt; qualification <with a="" major=""> in science</with></isced></school>	01	02
SC182Q09JA	<school science=""> teachers with at least an <isced 6="" bachelor's="" equivalent="" level="" or="" –=""> qualification in <pedagogy></pedagogy></isced></school>	01	02
SC182Q10JA	<school science=""> teachers with an <isced Level 5 – Short-cycle tertiary education&gt; but not an <isced 6="" bachelor's="" level="" or<br="" –="">equivalent level&gt; qualification</isced></isced </school>	01	02
SC182Q11JA	<school science=""> teachers with a professional background in a relevant industry (e.g. engineering, research)</school>	01	02

Vacula) Administrated	2002 2012 2022
Year(s) Administered	2003, 2012, 2022
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	A4
Module Label	School type and resources
Construct	Gender composition of science teachers
	Number of science teachers in school
	Science teacher qualifications
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Changed "Teachers of mathematics" to <School science> teachers" (from PISA 2015). Updated mathematics to science. Added item to capture "<School science> teachers who are female".

### Approximately what percentage of teachers in your school have the following characteristics?

(Please consider that teachers may fall into multiple categories.)
(Please select one response in each row.)

		None	1% to 25%	26% to 50%	51% to 75%	More than 75%
SC234Q01JA	Teachers who are <immigrants></immigrants>	□ <sub>01</sub>			$\square_{04}$	□ <sub>05</sub>
SC234Q02JA	Teachers from <ethnic communities="" indigenous="" minorities="" national="" or=""> backgrounds</ethnic>	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
Help button	'< Ethnic/national minorities or result of historical dynamics and geographical location and ances social norms, shared heritage and of origin	d/or shared stral origin	l character is, cultural	istics that co traditions, i	orrespond t religious be	o eliefs,

Year(s) Administered	New
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Teaching Practices and Learning Opportunities
Framework Cell	В3
Module Label	School culture and climate
Construct	Teachers with immigrant or minority backgrounds
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** New item for 2025.

SC168	<del>-</del> -	position listed below, please eaching staff currently working					
	(Please consider the categories.)	at non-teaching staff may fall into i	multiple				
	(Please enter a num there are none.)	ber in each space provided. Enter	"0" (zero) if				
SC168Q01JA	Personnel for pedagogi levels>/ages they suppo	cal support, irrespective of the <grade ort<="" td=""><td>01</td></grade>	01				
	Including all teacher aides or other non-teaching professionals who provide instruction or support teachers in providing instruction, professional curriculum/instructional specialists, and educational media specialists.						
SC168Q05JA	Personnel focused on student well-being						
	Including psychologists, nurses, and counsellors						
SC168Q02JA	School administrative p	personnel	01				
	Including receptionists, assistants	, secretaries, and administration					
SC168Q03JA	School management pe	ersonnel	01				
	Including principals, as whose main activity is t	ssistant principals, and other staff management					
SC168Q04JA	Other non-teaching state	ff	01				
Year(s) Adm	inistered	2022					
Content Dor	main Type	General					
Policy Conte	ent Area	School practices, policies, and infrastro	ucture				
Framework		B4					
Module Lab	el	School type and resources					
Construct		Number of non-teaching staff					
Routing Info	ormation (if applicable)						

Question notes: New category added for non-teaching staff focused on student wellbeing.

Unchanged

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,

modified, new)

## How often are the following factors considered when students are admitted to your school?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Never	Sometimes	Alway
SC012Q01TA	Student's record of academic performance (including placement tests)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC012Q02TA	Recommendation of feeder schools	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC012Q03TA	Parents' or guardians' endorsement of the instructional or religious philosophy of the school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	<sub>03</sub>
SC012Q04TA	Whether the student requires or is interested in a special programme	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC012Q05TA	Preference given to family members of current or former students	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC012Q06TA	Residence in a particular area	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC012Q08JA	Student's disciplinary record in this or another school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC012Q10JA	Student's parental status or pregnancy	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC012Q11JA	Student's working status	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC012Q12JA	Student's cultural or ethnic background	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC012Q13JA	Whether the student has special learning needs	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, PISA-D, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Governance, System-Level Policies and Practices
Framework Cell	B5
Module Label	Selection and enrolment
Construct	Academic school selectivity
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** Consistent with previous cycles. New item suggested. Some countries suggested add "if applicable" in the brackets on Q01. As trend item this has been kept consistent.

## In your school, how likely is it that a student in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> would be transferred to another school for the following reasons?

(Please select one response in each row.)

			Not likely	Likely	Very likely	
SC185Q01WA	Low academic achieves	ment	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC185Q02WA	High academic achieve	ment	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC185Q03WA	Behavioural problems		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC185Q04WA	/A Special learning needs		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC185Q05WA	Parents' or guardians' i	request	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
Year(s) Admi	inistered	2000, 2012, 2	022			
Content Don	nain Type	General				
Policy Conte	nt Area	Governance, System-Level Policies and Practices				
Framework (	Cell	B5				
Module Label		Selection and enrolment				
Construct		Transfer policy				
Routing Info	rmation (if applicable)					
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged				

**Question notes:** Consistent with previous cycles

### Who has the <u>main responsibility</u> for the following at your school?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Principal	Teachers or members of <school management team&gt;</school 	<school governing board&gt;</school 	<local or<br="">municipal authority&gt;</local>	<regional or state authority&gt;</regional 	<national or federal authority&gt;</national 
SC202Q01JA	Appointing or hiring teachers	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$		$\square_{06}$
SC202Q02JA	Dismissing or suspending teachers from employment	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
SC202Q03JA	Establishing teachers' starting salaries, including setting pay scales	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$		
SC202Q04JA	Determining teachers' salary increases	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$		
SC202Q05JA	Formulating the school budget	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$		$\square_{06}$
SC202Q06JA	Deciding on budget allocations		$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$		
SC202Q07JA	Establishing student disciplinary policies and procedures		$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$		

SC202Q08JA	Establishing student assessment policies, including <national regional=""> assessments</national>				$\square_{04}$				
SC202Q09JA	Approving students for admission to the school					<sub>05</sub>			
SC202Q10JA	Choosing which learning materials are used			$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	<sub>05</sub>			
SC202Q11JA	Determining course content, including <national regional="">curricula</national>	01	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$				
SC202Q12JA	Deciding which courses are offered		$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$				
Year(s) Adr	ninistered		2022	2022					
Content Do	omain Type		General						
Policy Cont	ent Area		Governance, System-Level Policies and Practices						
Framework	Cell		B5						
Module Lat	pel		School autonomy						
Construct			Decentralisation of responsibility for decision-making						
Routing Inf	ormation (if applica	ble)							
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)			Unchanged						

**Question notes:** No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

## During the last 12 months, how often did you or other members of the <school management team> engage in the following activities?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Never or almost never	About once or twice a year	About once or twice a month	About once or twice a week	Every day or almost every day
SC201Q01JA	Collaborating with teachers to solve classroom discipline problems	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	
SC201Q02JA	Observing instruction in the classroom	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
SC201Q03JA	Providing feedback to teachers based on observations of instruction in the classroom	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	<sub>03</sub>		
SC201Q04JA	Taking actions to support co-operation among teachers to develop new teaching practices	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC201Q05JA	Taking actions to ensure that teachers take responsibility for improving their teaching skills	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	
SC201Q06JA	Taking actions to ensure that teachers feel responsible for their students' learning outcomes		$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	
SC201Q07JA	Providing parents or guardians with information on the school and student performance		$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	

SC201Q08JA	Reviewing school administrative procedures and reports	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	<sub>05</sub>	
SC201Q09JA	Resolving problems with the lesson timetable in this school	$\square_{01}$				<sub>05</sub>	
SC201Q10JA	Collaborating with principals from other schools on difficult work tasks	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	
SC201Q11JA	Working on a professional development plan for this school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$			
Year(s) Adn	ninistered	2015, 2022	2				
Content Do	main Type	General					
Policy Cont	ent Area	Governance, System-Level Policies and Practices					
Framework Cell		B5					
Module Label		School autonomy					
Construct		School management of team behaviours					
Routing Information (if applicable)							
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchange	d				

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

SC004

# The goal of the following set of questions is to gather information about the student-<digital device> ratio for students in the <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> at your school.

(Please enter a number for each response. Enter "0" (zero) if there are none.)

		Number
SC004Q01TA	At your school, what is the total number of students in the <national 15-year-olds="" for="" grade="" modal="">?</national>	01
SC004Q02TA	Approximately, how many desktop or laptop computers are available for these students for educational purposes?	01
SC004Q03TA	Approximately, how many of these desktop, laptop or computers are connected to the Internet?	01
SC004Q08JA	Approximately, how many tablet devices (e.g. <ipad®>, <galaxy book®="">, <fire®>) are available for these students for educational purposes?</fire®></galaxy></ipad®>	01
SC004Q09NA	Approximately, how many e-book readers (i.e. portable device for reading books on screen, e.g. <amazon® kindletm="">, <kobo>) are available for these students for educational purposes?</kobo></amazon®>	01
SC004Q05NAS	Approximately, how many interactive whiteboards are available in the school altogether?	01
SC004Q06NA	Approximately, how many data projectors are available in the school altogether?	01
SC004Q07NA	Approximately, how many desktop or laptop computers with internet connection are available <b>for teachers</b> <u>in your school?</u>	01

Year(s) Administered	2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	School type and resources
Construct	Availability of digital devices
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** SC004Q08JA has been split into separate items on tablets and e-book readers in case school level information on individual devices is desired to be collected. This item focuses on items available through the school, however some feedback suggested including student's own smart phones (and whether they are allowed to use them at school).

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

<National modal grade for 15-year-olds> should be replaced with the actual name of the grade attended by most 15-year-olds in your country.

#### Do the following statements apply to your school?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
SC190Q01JA	The school has a written statement about the general use of digital devices on the school premises.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC190Q02JA	The use of <cell phones=""> is not allowed on the school premises.</cell>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC190Q05JA	The school has formal guidelines for the use of digital devices for teaching and learning in specific subjects.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC190Q06JA	Teachers establish rules for when students may use digital devices during lessons.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC190Q07JA	Teachers establish rules in collaboration with students about their use of <digital resources=""> at school or in class.</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC190Q08JA	The school has a specific programme to prepare students for responsible internet behaviour.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC190Q09JA	The school has a specific policy about using social networks (e.g. <facebook®>) in teaching and learning.</facebook®>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC190Q10JA	The school has a specific programme to promote collaboration on the use of digital devices among teachers.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC190Q11JA	The school has a scheduled time for teachers to meet, to share, evaluate or develop instructional materials and approaches that employ digital devices.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2022 (adapted from 2018)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school
Construct	Digital device / ICT policies
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

## To the best of your knowledge, how often have the majority of school staff done each of the following during <the last academic year>?

(Staff includes teachers, personnel for pedagogical support, school administrative personnel, and school management personnel.)

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Never or almost never	About once or twice a year	About once or twice a month	About once or twice a week	Every day or almost every day
SC173Q01JA	They helped students of different backgrounds to recognise the similarities that exist between them.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$		$\square_{05}$
SC173Q02JA	They encouraged students of different backgrounds to resolve disagreements by finding common ground.			$\square_{03}$		<sub>05</sub>
SC173Q03JA	They supported activities or organisations that encourage students' expression of diverse identities.			$\square_{03}$		<sub>05</sub>
SC173Q04JA	They taught students how to respond to discrimination.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC173Q05JA	They taught students to be inclusive of others with different backgrounds.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC173Q06JA	They provided additional support for students from disadvantaged backgrounds.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$			

Year(s) Administered	2022 FT
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	School culture and climate
Construct	School diversity / Multi-cultural views
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (from 2022 FT)

**Question notes:** Question has been revised based on feedback to reference the last academic year. Feedback highlights difficult some school leaders may have answering this item. Queries around interpretation of "Never/almost never" response, particular to Q01 and Q02, whether this means it doesn't occur or it doesn't happen.

### To what extent is each of the following behaviours a problem in your school?

(Please select one response in each row.)

			Not at all	Small extent	Moderate extent	Large extent	
SC172Q01JA	Cheating		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$		
SC172Q02JA	Profanity		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC172Q03JA	Vandalism		□ <sub>01</sub>			□ <sub>04</sub>	
SC172Q04JA	Theft		□ <sub>01</sub>			□ <sub>04</sub>	
SC172Q05JA	Intimidation or verbal abuse among students (including texting, emailing, etc.)		<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>	
SC172Q06JA	Physical injury caused by students to other students		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>	
SC172Q07JA	Intimidation or verbal abuse of teachers or non-teaching staff (including texting, emailing, etc.)		□ <sub>01</sub>	□ <sub>02</sub>	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>	
SC172Q08JA	Physical injury caused b teachers or non-teaching	•	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		□ <sub>04</sub>	
Vanda) Admi	a i at a ma d	2022					
Year(s) Admi		2022					
Content Dom	, ·	General					
Policy Conter		School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure					
Framework Cell		B4					
Module Label		School culture and climate					
Construct		Disorder and delir	nquent be	haviour	at school		
Routing Information (if applicable)							
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged					

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

### ls your school's capacity to provide instruction hindered by any of the following issues?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Not at all	Very little	To some extent	A lot
SC017Q01NA	A lack of teaching staff	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$
SC017Q02NA	Inadequate or poorly qualified teaching staff	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
SC017Q03NA	A lack of assisting staff	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$
SC017Q04NA	Inadequate or poorly qualified assisting staff	□ <sub>01</sub>		<sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
SC017Q05NA	A lack of educational material (e.g. textbooks, IT equipment, library or laboratory material)	□ <sub>01</sub>	□ <sub>02</sub>		□ <sub>04</sub>
SC017Q06NA	Inadequate or poor quality educational material (e.g. textbooks, IT equipment, library or laboratory material)	□ <sub>01</sub>		$\square_{03}$	□ <sub>04</sub>
SC017Q07NA	A lack of physical infrastructure (e.g. building, grounds, heating/cooling, lighting and acoustic systems)	□ <sub>01</sub>		□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
SC017Q08NA	Inadequate or poor quality physical infrastructure (e.g. building, grounds, heating/cooling, lighting and acoustic systems)	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	□ <sub>04</sub>
SC017Q09JA	A lack of <digital resources=""> (e.g. desktop or laptop computers, internet access, learning management systems or school learning platforms)</digital>	□ <sub>01</sub>	□ <sub>02</sub>	$\square_{03}$	□ <sub>04</sub>
SC017Q10JA	Inadequate or poor quality <digital resources=""> (e.g. desktop or laptop computers, internet access, learning management systems or school learning platforms)</digital>	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	<sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>

Year(s) Administered	2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	School culture and climate
Construct	Factors hindering instruction
	Shortage of teaching and non-teaching staff;
	Shortage of educational material and physical
	infrastructure;
	Shortage of digital resources
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

### How often does your school offer students the opportunity to take part in the following activities?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Not at all	Sometimes	Frequently	Very frequently
SC250Q01	Growing a school garden				
SC250Q02	Creation of environmental student groups				
SC250Q03	Whole school or community rubbish collection				
SC250Q04	Whole school walk to school/ride a bike to school days				
SC250Q05	Banning single use plastics in school lunches <and cafes="" canteens,="" or=""></and>				
SC250Q06	Recycling programs				
SC250Q07	Field trips to <national nature="" parks,="" reserves=""></national>				
SC250Q08	Field trips to investigate waste management (e.g., sewage works, landfills)				
SC250Q09	Inviting guest speakers with special interests in the environment (e.g., biologists, environmental scientists environmental advocates) to talk to staff and students				
SC2507Q10	Creation of environmental school groups consisting of staff, students, parents and interested community members for whole school sustainability				
SC250Q11	Monitoring energy usage as a school community				

SC250Q12	Auditing the biodiversity of school grounds, local parks, and		
SC250Q13	recreation areas  Celebrating school achievement when reaching set environmental goals		
SC250Q14	Providing teachers access to professional development in environmental issues		
SC250Q15	Sharing knowledge from indigenous peoples from their own country or from other countries		
SC250Q16	Environmental <citizen community="" in="" monitoring,="" participation="" public="" research="" science,="" scientific="" volunteer=""> projects (e.g. counting and identifying plants and animals in local area)</citizen>		
SC250Q17	Supporting communities who have suffered natural disasters (e.g., storms, wildfires, drought)		
SC250Q18	Showcasing environmental achievement and policies in school newsletters, on websites and school displays		
SC250Q19	Engaging with a local environmental organisation		
SC250Q20	Applying for funding for environmental activities		

Year(s) Administered	NEW
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies and infrastructure
Framework Cell	A4
Module Label	Science Identity
Construct	School activities for environmental agency
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

Question notes: New question for PISA 2025.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

Citizen science is a type of scientific research where the public collect data to pass on to research scientists.

Indigenous Peoples are inheritors and practitioners of unique cultures and ways of relating to people and the environment. They have retained social, cultural, economic and political characteristics that are distinct from those of the dominant societies in which they live.

### How strongly do you agree with the following statements?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongl <sub>]</sub> agree
SC251Q01	My school teaches environmental issues in many subjects at school.				
SC251Q02	In <school science=""> my school teaches environmental issues as a topic.</school>				
SC251Q03	In <school science=""> my school teaches environmental issues within other topics.</school>				
SC251Q04	My school organises field trips so that students can investigate environmental issues.				
SC251Q05	My school encourages teachers to demonstrate or do experiments to explain environmental issues.				
SC251Q06	My school encourages the use of a range of source materials (e.g., documentaries, articles) to discuss environmental issues in class.				
SC251Q07	My school promotes solutions to environmental issues.				
SC251Q08	My school promotes how they conserve energy in the school to the broader school community.				
SC251Q09	My school formally assesses students' knowledge of environmental issues				

Year(s) Administered	NEW
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies and infrastructure
Framework Cell	A4
Module Label	Science Identity
Construct	School activities for environmental agency (perhaps should be curriculum implementation for environmental agency) School survey
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (not reviewed)

Question notes: New question for PISA 2025.

<School science> includes all <school sciences> courses referring to the domains of physics, chemistry, biology, <Earth science or geology>, <space science or astronomy>, applied sciences and technology either taught in your curriculum as separate science subjects or taught within a single 'integrated-science' subject. It does NOT include related subjects such as mathematics, psychology, economics, nor possible Earth science topics included in geography courses. The term <school science> has been used to explicitly distinguish from <br/>broad science>. Please use a suitable generic term for a higher order concept summarizing these <school science> courses that most closely approximates this distinction.

### Do the following statements apply in your school?

A policy refers to established rules or procedures. (Please select one response in each row.) Yes No SC189Q02WA  $\square_{01}$  $\square_{02}$ The school has a policy on how to use <digital devices> in science instruction (e.g. amount of computer use in science lessons, use of specific scientific computer programs). SC189Q04WA  $\square_{01}$ Science teachers in the school follow a standardised  $\square_{02}$ curriculum that specifies content at least on a monthly basis. SC189Q01JA  $\square_{01}$  $\square_{02}$ The school has a specific policy to encourage the teaching and learning of <social and emotional skills>. SC189Q05JA  $\square_{01}$ There is a mission statement describing the <social and emotional skills> we aim to foster in our school. SC189Q06JA Teachers are asked to evaluate students' <social and  $\bigsqcup_{01}$ emotional skills> as a part of their grading.

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Social and emotional learning policies
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: Minor modification for PISA 2025 (Mathematics to science for first two items).

# Does your school offer career guidance to students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds>? (Please select one response.)

	(I reason series one i espense)	
SC169Q01JA	Yes	□ <sub>01</sub>
SC169Q01JA	No	

### This is a filter question:

If the answer is "No" respondents proceed to SC171.

Else respondents answer SC210 and SC170.

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Post-secondary preparedness and expectations
Construct	Career guidance is offered by the school
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

This is a filtered question: Only if SC169 is something other than "No". Else proceed to SC171.

SC210	Which of the statements below best describes the situation for students in <national 15-year-olds="" for="" grade="" modal=""> at your school?</national>		
	(Please select one r	response.)	
SC210Q01JA	Career guidance is sou	ght voluntarily by students. $\square_{01}$	
SC210Q01JA	Career guidance is formally scheduled into students' time at school. $\Box_{02}$		
Year(s) Administered		2022	
Content Domain Type		General	
Policy Content Area		School practices, policies, and infrastructure	
Framework Cell		B4	
Module Label		Post-secondary preparedness and expectations	
Construct		Career guidance is voluntary or compulsory	
Routing Information (if applicable)			
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,		Unchanged	

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

### Notes for translation/adaptation:

modified, new)

This is a filtered question: Only if SC169 is something other than "No". Else proceed to SC171.

SC170	Who has the main responsibility for career guidance of students in <national 15-year-olds="" for="" grade="" modal=""> at your school?</national>	
	(Please select one response.)	
SC170Q01JA	All teachers share the responsibility for career guidance.	□ <sub>01</sub>
SC170Q01JA	Specific teachers have the main responsibility for career guidance.	$\square_{02}$
SC170Q01JA	One or more specific career guidance counsellors <b>employed</b> at school have the main responsibility for career guidance.	□ <sub>03</sub>
SC170Q01JA	One or more specific career guidance counsellors who regularly <b>visit</b> the school have the main responsibility for career guidance.	□ <sub>04</sub>

Year(s) Administered	2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Post-secondary preparedness and expectations
Construct	Career guidance responsibility at school
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

### Notes for translation/adaptation:

# Does your school provide the following types of information to students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds>?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
SC171Q01JA	Information about internships	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC171Q02JA	Information about future careers	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC171Q03JA	Information about future educational opportunities	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC171Q04JA	Information about student financing (e.g. student loans or grants)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Post-secondary preparedness and expectations
Construct	Information for students about future educational/ work/career paths
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

### Notes for translation/adaptation:

SC180	Does your school offer additional <school science=""> lessons apart from <school science=""> lessons offered during the usual school hours?</school></school>		
	(Please select one response.)		
SC180Q01JA	Yes	$\square_{01}$	
SC180Q01JA	No	$\square_{02}$	

Year(s) Administered	2012, 2022
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	A4
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	School offering additional School science lessons, tutoring arrangements
Routing Information (if applicable)	NO
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Changed mathematics to <school science>.

### What is the purpose of these additional <School science> lessons?

Year(s) Administered	2018
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	A4
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Purpose of school offering additional School science
Routing Information (if applicable)	This question is only administered to school respondents who answer "yes" to SC180.
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (adapted from 2018)

Question notes: Adapted from 2018 item. Changed test language to <school science>.

#### For students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds>, SC212 does your school provide the following study help? (Please select one response in each row.) Yes No $\square_{01}$ SC212Q01JA Room(s) where the students can do their homework SC212Q02JA Staff help with homework Peer-to-peer tutoring SC212Q03JA Year(s) Administered 2022 Content Domain Type General Policy Content Area School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure Framework Cell Module Label Experiences out of regular school hours Construct School offering study help Routing Information (if applicable) No Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

modified, new)

### <This academic year>, which of the following activities does your school offer to students in the <national modal grade for 15-year-olds>?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
SC053Q01TA	Band, orchestra or choir	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q02TA	School play or school musical	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q03TA	School yearbook, newspaper or magazine	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q04TA	Volunteering or service activities, e.g. <national examples=""></national>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q12NA	Science club	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q13NA	Science competitions, e.g. <national examples=""></national>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q07TA	Chess club	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q08TA	Club with a focus on computers (e.g. programming or coding)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q09TA	Art club or art activities	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q10TA	Sporting team or sporting activities	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q12TA	Environmental protection activities	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC053Q11TA	<pre><country item="" specific=""></country></pre>		

Year(s) Administered	2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Extracurricular activities offered
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Changed mathematics club and mathematics competition to science club and science competition. Addition of "Environmental protection activities" added based on feedback.

### Notes for translation/adaptation:

### Which of the following are true for the <science department> of your school?

(Please select one response in each row.)

			Yes	No	
SC059Q02NA	If we ever have some exshare goes into improve science> teaching.	Ū. Ū	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	
SC059Q03NA	<school science=""> teach best educated staff mem</school>	_	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	
SC059Q09NA	O59Q09NA Good <school science=""> teachers at to attract compared with other subteachers.</school>		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	
SC059Q04NA	Compared to similar schools, we have a better equipped laboratory or laboratories.		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	
SC059Q05NA	The laboratory material	s are in good shape.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	
SC059Q06NA	We have enough labora courses can regularly us	•	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	
SC059Q07NA	We have extra laboratory staff that help support <school science=""> teaching.</school>		<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	
SC059Q08NA	Our school spends extra money on update <school science=""> equipment.</school>		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	
Year(s) Admii	nistered	2015			
Content Dom	ain Type	Domain-specific			
Policy Content Area		School practices, policies, and infrastructure			
Framework Cell		A4			
Module Label		School type and resources			
Construct		Science-related resources in school			
Routing Information (if applicable)					
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		New (retained from PISA 2015)			

**Question notes:** Q01 removed and Q05 rephrased based on feedback. New item proposed follow Q03 about difficulties attracting good <school science> teachers.

### How many minutes, on average, are there in a <class period> for <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> SC175 taking the following subjects?

(Please move the slider to the number of minutes per <class *period>.)* 

SC175Q01JA <School science>

Average minutes in a <class period> across all subjects, SC175Q02JA

including <School Science>

Slider bar: "0" – "120 or more", step = 5.

Consistency check/soft reminder if no response on any item on the screen: To enter a response of "0" (zero) for a question, please move the slider to the "0" position on the scale.

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school
Construct	Average time in class period
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

Question notes: Changed mathematics to <school science>.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

SC176	What is the average size of <school science=""> classes in <national 15-year-olds="" for="" grade="" modal=""> in your school (Please select one response.)</national></school>		
SC176Q01JA	15 students or fewer	$\square_{01}$	
SC176Q01JA	16-20 students	$\square_{02}$	
SC176Q01JA	21-25 students	$\square_{03}$	
SC176Q01JA	26-30 students	$\square_{04}$	
SC176Q01JA	31-35 students	$\square_{05}$	
SC176Q01JA	36-40 students	$\square_{06}$	
SC176Q01JA	41-45 students	$\square_{07}$	
SC176Q01JA	46-50 students	$\square_{08}$	
SC176Q01JA	More than 50 students	$\square_{09}$	

Year(s) Administered	2022 (Adapted from 2018)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school
Construct	Average number of students in science classes
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Changed mathematics to <school science>.

SC003	What is the average size of <test language=""> classes in <national 15-year-olds="" for="" grade="" modal=""> in your school? (Please select one response.)</national></test>		
SC003Q01TA	15 students or fewer	$\square_{01}$	
SC003Q01TA	16-20 students	$\square_{02}$	
SC003Q01TA	21-25 students	$\square_{03}$	
SC003Q01TA	26-30 students	$\square_{04}$	
SC003Q01TA	31-35 students	$\square_{05}$	
SC003Q01TA	36-40 students	$\square_{06}$	
SC003Q01TA	41-45 students	$\square_{07}$	
SC003Q01TA	46-50 students	$\square_{08}$	
SC003Q01TA	More than 50 students	$\square_{09}$	

Year(s) Administered	2022 (Adapted from 2018)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school
Construct	Average number of students in test language classes
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

### Who has the <u>main responsibility</u> for the following decisions at your school?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Student	Parent(s) or Guardian(s)	School staff	Not applicable
SC177Q01JA	Choosing a student's science course(s)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC177Q02JA	Choosing the level of difficulty of a student's science course(s)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC177Q03JA	Choosing the number of <school science=""> courses or <class periods=""> that a student takes</class></school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school
Construct	Responsibility for selection of science courses
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Changed mathematics to <school science>.

### Are the following subjects required or optional for students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds>?

(Please select one response in each row.)

	,	•	/		
			Required	Optional	Courses in this subject are not available
SC186Q03JA	<school science=""></school>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC186Q01JA	Mathematics		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC186Q02JA	<test language=""></test>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
Year(s) Adm	inistered	2022 FT			
Content Dor	nain Type	Domain-sp	ecific		
Policy Conte	ent Area	School pra	ctices, policies,	and infrastruct	ture
Framework	Cell	A4			
Module Lab	el	Organisation of student learning at school			ol
Construct		Required or optional course-taking			
Routing Info	rmation (if applicable)				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, Modified from 2022 FT modified, new)					

Question notes: Propose to change the order to reflect focus for 2025.

Schools sometimes organise instruction differently for students with different abilities and interests in <school science>

SC187

## Which of the following options describe what your school does for <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> students in <school science> classes?

(Please select one response in each row.)

			For all classes	For some classes	Not for any classes	
SC187Q01WA	Science classes include at different levels of dif	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC187Q02WA	Different classes include different content or sets of science topics that have different levels of difficulty (e.g., physics, chemistry or biology).		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
SC187Q03WA	Students are grouped by science classes.	y ability within their	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
In science classes, teachers use pedagogy suitable for students with mixed abilities (i.e. students are not grouped by ability).		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$			
Year(s) Admi	nistered	2022				
Content Dom	nain Type	Domain-specific				
Policy Conte	nt Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure				
Framework (	Cell	A4				
Module Label		Organisation of student learning at school				
Construct		Ability grouping in sci	ience classe	es		
Routing Information (if applicable)						
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Modified				

**Question notes:** Changed mathematics to science. Changed wording to better suit science domain. Based on feedback, there have been minor change in Q01 and Q02 replacing "study" with "include" and the wording in Q04 has been simplified to "mixed abilities".

SC178

# Thinking about students' last <school report>: Approximately what percentage of the students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> received the following types of <marks> in <school science>?

(Please enter a number for each response. Enter "0" (zero) if there are none.)

		%
SC178Q01JA	<marks> at or above the <pass mark=""></pass></marks>	01
SC178Q02JA	<marks> below the <pass mark=""></pass></marks>	01

Consistency check/soft reminder if the sum is not 100: Sum does not add to 100%, please check your response.

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	A4
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school
Construct	Percentage of students who received marks below, at/above the pass mark in science class in their last report
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Changed mathematics to science.

Some schools organise instruction differently for students with different abilities.

SC042

### What is your school's policy about this for students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds>?

	(Please select one response in each row.)					
			For all subjects	For some subjects	Not for any subjects	
SC042Q01TA	Students are grouped by different classes.	y ability into	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
SC042Q02TA	Students are grouped by classes.	y ability within their	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
Year(s) Admi	nistered	2006, 2015, 2018, 2022				
Content Dom	nain Type	General				
Policy Conter	nt Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure				
Framework C	Cell	B4				
Module Labe	I	Organisation of student learning at school				
Construct		Ability grouping for all subjects				
Routing Information (if applicable)						
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged				

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

SC063		ng <school science=""> co al modal grade for 15-ye</school>		
	(Please select all that ap	oply.)		
SC063Q01	Physics			
SC063Q02	Chemistry			
SC063Q03	Biology			
SC063Q04	<earth and="" space=""></earth>			
SC063Q05	Earth sciences (e. g. <countr< td=""><td>ry-specific example&gt;)</td><td></td></countr<>	ry-specific example>)		
SC063Q06	Environmental science (e. g. <country-specific example="">)</country-specific>			
SC063Q07	Applied sciences and technology (e. g. <country-specific example="">)</country-specific>			
SC063Q08	<pre><general, comprehensive="" integrated,="" or="" science=""> course (e. g. <country-specific example="">)</country-specific></general,></pre>			
Year(s) Admir	nistered	2015		
Content Dom	ain Type	Domain specific		
Policy Conten	t Area	School Practices, Policies and Infrastructure		
Framework Cell		A4		
Module Label		Exposure to Science Content		
Construct		School courses offered to students		
Routing Information (if applicable)				
Within-Const	ruct Matrix Sampling			
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,		New (modified from 2015)		

**Question notes:** New item matching Student questionnaire item, based on Questionnaire Framework.

SC25M15

# To what extent can students from the <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> choose the following for their <school science> courses?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		They cannot choose at all	They can choose to a certain extent	They can choose freely
SC25M15Q01	Students can choose the <school science=""> course(s) they study.</school>			
SC25M15Q02	Students can choose the level of difficulty.			
SC25M15Q03	Students can choose the number of <school science=""> courses or <class periods="">.</class></school>			
SC25M15Q05	Students can choose from different teachers teaching the same course(s).			

Year(s) Administered	NEW
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	A4
Module Label	Exposure to Science Content
Construct	Freedom in science curriculum choice
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** New item matching Student questionnaire item, based on Questionnaire Framework.

### Which of the following types of in-house professional development exist at your school?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
SC027Q02NA	Our school invites specialists to conduct inservice training for teachers.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC027Q03NA	Our school organises in-service workshops which deal with specific issues that our school faces.		$\square_{02}$
SC027Q04NA	Our school organises in-service workshops for specific groups of teachers (e.g. newly appointed teachers).	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2015, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	B3
Module Label	Teacher Qualification, Training, and Professional Development
Construct	In-house professional development
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** No changes are propose from PISA 2022. Suggestion to combine this with SC183, with a column each for broad professional development and for science specific professional development.

# Which of the following types of in-house professional development exist for staff who teach <school science> at your school?

	(Please select one resp	oonse in each row.)		
			Yes	No
SC183Q02JA	Our school invites special training for <school science<="" td=""><td></td><td><math>\square_{01}</math></td><td><math>\square_{02}</math></td></school>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC183Q03JA	Our school organises in-service workshops, which deal with specific issues that our <school science=""> teachers face.</school>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC183Q04JA	Our school organises in-se <school science=""> teachers teachers).</school>	ervice workshops for specific (e.g. newly appointed	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
Year(s) Adm	ninistered	2022 (Adapted from 2015)		
Content Do	main Type	Domain-specific		
Policy Conte	ent Area	Teaching practices and learni	ng opportu	nities
Framework	Cell	A3		
Module Label		Teacher Qualification, Training, and Professional Development		
Construct		In-house professional development (for science teachers)		science
Routing Information (if applicable)		No		
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,		Modified		

**Question notes:** Update "Teachers of mathematics" to "<School science> teachers" as used in PISA 2015.

modified, new)

### Does your school offer professional development to <a href="#">SC184</a> <a href="#">school science</a> teachers in any of the following?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
SC184Q01JA	<school science=""> content</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC184Q02JA	<school science=""> pedagogy/instruction</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC184Q03JA	<school science=""> curriculum</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC184Q04JA	Integrating digital resources into <school science=""> instruction</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC184Q06JA	<school science=""> assessment</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC184Q07JA	Addressing individual students' needs (e.g. differentiated learning, differentiated instruction)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Teacher Qualification, Training, and Professional Development
Construct	Areas of professional development for science teachers
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Updated Mathematics. Adopted PISA 2015 language <school science>. Removed 2022 item on 'Improving students' critical thinking or problem solving skills'.

### How many of the following teachers are on the staff of your school?

Include both full-time and part-time teachers. A full-time teacher is employed at least 90% of the time as a teacher for the full school year. All other teachers should be considered part-time. Regarding the qualification level, please refer only to the teacher's highest qualification level.

(Please enter a number in each space provided. Enter "0" (zero) if there are none.)

		Full-time	Part-time
SC018Q01TA	Teachers in TOTAL	01	02
SC018Q02TA	Teachers <fully certified=""> by <the appropriate="" authority=""></the></fully>	01	02
SC018Q08JA	Teachers with an <isced 6="" bachelor's="" equivalent="" level="" or="" –=""> qualification</isced>	01	02
SC018Q09JA	Teachers with an <isced 7="" equivalent="" level="" master's="" or="" –=""> qualification</isced>	01	02
SC018Q10JA	Teachers with an <isced 8="" doctoral="" equivalent="" level="" or="" –=""> qualification</isced>	01	02

Consistency check/soft reminder: The sum of full-time qualified teachers does not equal the number of full-time teachers in TOTAL. Please check your responses before continuing. Consistency check/soft reminder: The sum of part-time qualified teachers does not equal the number of part-time teachers in TOTAL. Please check your responses before continuing.

Year(s) Administered	2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	В3
Module Label	School Type and Infrastructure (item SC018Q01TA), Teacher Qualification, Training, and Professional Development (other items)
Construct	Teacher qualifications
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

# During the last three months, what percentage of teaching staff in your school has attended a programme of professional development?

A programme of professional development here is a formal programme designed to enhance teaching skills or pedagogical practices. It may or may not lead to a recognised qualification. The programme must last for at least one day in total and have a focus on teaching and education.

(Please move the slider to the appropriate percentage. If none of your teachers participated in any professional development activities select "0" (zero).)

SC025Q01NA All teaching staff at your school

SC025Q02NA Science teaching staff at your school

01

Slider bar: parking position, 0-100%; step=1.

Year(s) Administered	2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	B3
Module Label	Teacher Qualification, Training, and Professional Development
Construct	Teacher professional development
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Language from PISA 2015 adopted for 2025.

### In your school, are <school science> achievement data used in the following ways?

Achievement data include **aggregated** school or grade-level test scores or grades, or graduation rates.

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
SC198Q01JA	<school science=""> achievement data are posted publicly (e.g. in the media)</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC198Q02JA	<school science=""> achievement data are tracked over time by an administrative authority</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC198Q03JA	<school science=""> achievement data are provided directly to parents or guardians</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2022 (Adapted from 2018)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Governance, system-level practices and policies
Framework Cell	A5
Module Label	Assessment, Evaluation, and Accountability
Construct	Use of science achievement data in accountability systems
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

Question notes: Mathematics changed to <School science> consistent with PISA 2015.

# Do the following arrangements aimed at quality assurance and improvements exist in your school and where do they come from?

(If you need further explanation of the term "internal school evaluation" or "external school evaluation", please use the help button.)

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes, this is mandatory, e.g. based on district or ministry policies	Yes, based on school initiative	No
SC037Q01TA	Internal evaluation/Self-evaluation	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC037Q02TA	External evaluation	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC037Q03TA	Written specification of the school's curricular profile and educational goals	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC037Q04TA	Written specification of student performance standards	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC037Q05NA	Systematic recording of data such as teacher or student attendance and professional development	$\square_{01}$		
SC037Q06NA	Systematic recording of student test results and graduation rates	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC037Q07TA	Seeking written feedback from students (e.g. regarding lessons, teachers or resources)	$\square_{01}$		
SC037Q08TA	Teacher mentoring	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC037Q09TA	Regular consultation aimed at school improvement with one or more experts over a period of at least six months	$\square_{01}$		

SC037Q11JA	Implementation of a standardised policy for <school science=""> subjects (i.e. school curriculum with shared instructional materials accompanied by staff development and training)</school>
Help button	Internal school evaluation: Evaluation as part of a process controlled by a school in which the school defines which areas are judged; the evaluation may be conducted by members of the school or by persons/institutions commissioned by the school.
Help button	External school evaluation: Evaluation as part of a process controlled and headed by an external body. The school does not define the areas which are judged.

Year(s) Administered	2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Governance, system-level practices and policies
Framework Cell	B5
Module Label	Assessment, Evaluation, and Accountability
Construct	School evaluation
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** Updated mathematics to <school science> in Q11.

#### Thinking about the last <u>external evaluation</u> in your school: SC200 Did the following occur? (If you need further explanation of the term "external evaluation", please use the help button.) (Please select one response in each row.) Not Yes No applicable The results of external evaluation SC200Q01JA led to changes in school policies. We used the data to plan specific SC200Q02JA action for school development. We used the data to plan specific SC200Q03JA action for the improvement of teaching. We put measures derived from the SC200Q04JA results of external evaluations into practice. External evaluation: Evaluation as part of a process controlled and headed by an Help Button: external body. The school does not define the areas which are judged.

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Governance, system-level practices and policies
Framework Cell	B5
Module Label	Assessment, Evaluation, and Accountability
Construct	School evaluation
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

SC1	94

### In your school, are questionnaires or other selfassessments used to measure <social and emotional skills> of students in <national modal grade for 15-yearolds>?

(Please select one response.)

SC194Q01JA Yes

SC194Q01JA No

#### This is a filter question:

If the answer is "Yes" respondents proceed to SC197.

Else respondents answer SC034.

Year(s) Administered	2022FT dropped for 2022MS
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Governance, system-level practices and policies
Framework Cell	B5
Module Label	Assessment, Evaluation, and Accountability
Construct	Use of social and emotional learning assessments
Routing Information (if applicable)	School respondents who answer "Yes" to this question will be routed to SC197 on social and emotional skills assessment.
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New from PISA 2022 FT

**Question notes:** No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

This is a filtered question: Only if SC194 is "Yes". Else proceed to SC034.

### In your school, are results from <social and emotional skills> assessments used in the following ways?

(Please select one response in each row.)

			Yes	No
SC197Q01JA	Results are posted publicly in aggregate (e.g. in the media)		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC197Q02JA	Results are tracked ove authority	er time by an administrative	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC197Q03JA	Results are provided di guardians	rectly to parents or	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC197Q04JA	Results are used to identify aspects of instruction or the curriculum that could be improved		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC197Q05JA	Results are compared to the results of other schools		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC197Q06JA	Results are compared to <district national="" or=""> results</district>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
Year(s) Administered		2022FT (Adapted from 2018	) dropped for	2022MS
Content Don	nain Type	General		
Policy Conte	nt Area	Governance, system-level pr	actices and p	olicies
Framework (	Cell	B5		
Module Label		Assessment, Evaluation, and Accountability		
Construct		Use of social and emotional learning data in accountability systems		in
Routing Information (if applicable)		This question is only adminis		ool
Status from I modified, ne	PISA 2022 (Unchanged, w)	New from PISA 2022 FT		

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

## Generally, in your school, how often are students <in national modal grade for 15-year-olds> assessed using the following methods?

If you need further explanation of the term "<standardised tests>", please use the help button.

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Never	1-2 times a year	3-5 times a year	Monthly	More than once a month
SC034Q01NA	Mandatory <standardised tests="">, e.g. <country example="" specific=""></country></standardised>	$\square_{01}$		$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC034Q02NA	Non-mandatory <standardised tests=""> (e.g. publicly or commercially available standardised test material like <country specific example&gt;)</country </standardised>					
SC034Q03TA	Teacher-developed tests	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
SC034Q04TA	Teachers' judgmental ratings	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
Help Button:	<standardised tests=""> are administration, and score and schools.</standardised>			0		students

#### This is a filter question:

If SC034Q01NA, SC034Q02NA, or SC034Q03TA is larger than response option 1 ("Never"), respondents proceed to SC035.

Else respondents answer SC212.

Year(s) Administered	2015, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Governance, system-level practices and policies
Framework Cell	B5
Module Label	Assessment, Evaluation, and Accountability
Construct	Use of assessments
Routing Information (if applicable)	If SC034Q01NA, SC034Q02NA, or SC034Q03TA is larger than response option 1 ("Never"), then school respondents are routed to SC035.
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

<National modal grade for 15-year-olds> should be replaced with the actual name of the grade attended by most 15-year-olds in your country.

This is a filtered question:

Only if SC034Q01NA, SC034Q02NA, or SC034Q03TA is larger than response option 1 ("Never"), respondents proceed to SC035.

Else proceed to SC212.

#### In your school, are <standardised tests> and/or teacherdeveloped tests of students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> used for any of the following purposes?

If you need further explanation of the term "<standardised tests>", please use the help button.

(Please select either "yes" or "no" to indicate the use of <standardised tests> and teacher-developed tests for each of the specified purposes.)

		<standardised tests=""> A</standardised>		Teacher-developed test	
		Yes	No	Yes	No
SC035Q01N	To guide students' learning	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC035Q02T	To inform parents or guardians about their child's progress	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC035Q03T	To make decisions about students' retention or promotion	$\square_{01}$		$\square_{01}$	
SC035Q04T	To group students for instructional purposes	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC035Q05T	To compare the school to <district national="" or=""> performance</district>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC035Q06T	To monitor the school's progress from year to year	$\square_{01}$		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC035Q07T	To make judgements about teachers' effectiveness	$\square_{01}$		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC035Q08T	To identify aspects of instruction or the curriculum that could be improved	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

SC035Q09N	To adapt teaching to the students' needs	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC035Q10T	To compare the school with other schools	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC035Q11N	To award certificates to students	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
Help Button:	The term <standardised (mandated="" across="" administration="" and<="" as="" available="" by="" compared="" content,="" design,="" e.g.="" m="" nation="" non-mandated="" standardised="" students="" td="" test="" tests=""><td>nal, state o ory tests (e. aterial). To on and scoo</td><td>r district a g. publicly hese tests a</td><td>uthorities) or comme are consiste</td><td>as well ercially</td></standardised>	nal, state o ory tests (e. aterial). To on and scoo	r district a g. publicly hese tests a	uthorities) or comme are consiste	as well ercially

Year(s) Administered	2015, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Governance, system-level practices and policies
Framework Cell	B5
Module Label	Assessment, Evaluation, and Accountability
Construct	Use of assessments
Routing Information (if applicable)	This question is only administered to school respondents whose answer to SC034Q01NA, SC034Q02NA, or SC034Q03TA is larger than response option 1 ("Never").
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

<National modal grade for 15-year-olds> should be replaced with the actual name of the grade attended by most 15-year-olds in your country.

## During <the last academic year>, have any of the following methods been used to monitor the practice of teachers at your school?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
SC032Q01TA	Tests or assessments of student achievement	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC032Q02TA	Teacher peer review (of lesson plans, assessment instruments, lessons)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC032Q03TA	Principal or senior staff observations of lessons	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC032Q04TA	Observation of classes by inspectors or other persons external to the school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2003, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Assessment, Evaluation, and Accountability
Construct	Monitoring teacher practices
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

### What impact did appraisals of teachers at your school have on any of the following?

(Please select one response in each row.)

SC193Q01WA	A change in salary	$No$ $impact$ $\square_{01}$	Small impact $\square_{02}$	Moderate impact	Large impact $\Box_{04}$
SC193Q02WA	A financial bonus or another kind of monetary reward	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC193Q03WA	Opportunities for professional development activities	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC193Q04WA	A change in the likelihood of career advancement	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC193Q05WA	Public recognition from you	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC193Q06WA	Changes in work responsibilities that make the job more attractive	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC193Q07WA	A role in school development initiatives (e.g., curriculum development group, development of school objectives)	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	<sub>03</sub>	

Year(s) Administered	2022 (Adapted from 2012)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Assessment, Evaluation, and Accountability
Construct	Feedback to teachers
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** No changes are proposed from PISA 2022. Countries highlighted similar item in TALIS (asking frequency rather than impact) and therefore suggested this could be removed.

## During <the last academic year>, what proportion of students' parents or guardians participated in the following school-related activities?

(Please move the slider to the appropriate position. If no parents participated in the activity, please select "0" (zero). Select "100" (one hundred) if all parents participated in the activity.)

		%
SC064Q05WA	Discussed their child's behaviour with a teacher on the parents' or guardians' own initiative	01
SC064Q06WA	Discussed their child's behaviour on the initiative of one of their child's teachers	01
SC064Q01TA	Discussed their child's progress with a teacher on the parents' or guardians' own initiative	01
SC064Q02TA	Discussed their child's progress on the initiative of one of their child's teachers	01
SC064Q04NA	Volunteered in physical or extra-curricular activities, (e.g., building maintenance, carpentry, gardening or yard work, school play, sports, field trip)	01
SC064Q03TA	Participated in local school government (e.g., parent council or school management committee)	01
SC064Q07WA	Assisted in fundraising for the school	01

Slider bar: parking position, 0-100%; step=1.

Consistency check/soft reminder if no response on any item on the screen: To enter a response of "0" (zero) for a question, please move the slider to the "0" position on the scale.

Year(s) Administered	2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Parent or Guardian Support
Construct	Parent/Guardian participation in school activities
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

### During <the last academic year>, how often has the school staff done each of the following?

(Staff includes teachers, personnel for pedagogical support, school administrative personnel, and school management personnel.)

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Never or almost never	A few times a year	A few times a month	Once a week or more
SC192Q01JA	Invited parents or guardians to volunteer for school activities	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC192Q02JA	Initiated communications with parents or guardians about school programmes	<sub>01</sub>		$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC192Q03JA	Initiated communications with parents or guardians about their child's progress	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC192Q04JA	Included parents or guardians in making school decisions	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC192Q05JA	Provided information to parents or guardians about how to help students with homework and other curriculumrelated activities	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC192Q06JA	Provided information to parents or guardians about how to help students improve their skills in science	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Parent or Guardian Support
Construct	School's encouragement of parental involvement
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: Modification of last item from mathematics to science, no futher changes.

## To what extent do you agree with the following statements about your school's capacity to enhance learning and teaching using digital devices?

(Please think of different kinds of digital devices such as for example desktop computers, portable laptops, tablet computers or interactive whiteboards)

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
SC155Q01HA	The number of digital devices connected to the Internet is sufficient	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC155Q02HA	The school's Internet bandwidth or speed is sufficient	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC155Q03HA	The number of digital devices for instruction is sufficient	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC155Q04HA	Digital devices at the school are sufficiently powerful in terms of computing capacity	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC155Q05HA	The availability of adequate software is sufficient	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC155Q06HA	Teachers have the necessary technical and pedagogical skills to integrate digital devices in instruction	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$
SC155Q07HA	Teachers have sufficient time to prepare lessons integrating digital devices	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC155Q08HA	Effective professional resources for teachers to learn how to use digital devices are available	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
SC155Q09HA	An effective online learning support platform is available	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC155Q10HA	Teachers are provided with incentives to integrate digital devices in their teaching	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC155Q11HA	The school has sufficient qualified technical assistant staff	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

SC155Q12	The curriculum of the school is suited for using <digital devices=""> effectively.</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC155Q13	The school has sufficient supporting staff to solve technical problems.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Preparedness for digital learning
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** This will have some overlap with ICT Familiarity Questionnaire, and this was consistent in PISA 2022. Also, this item could be used to measure school resiliency and readiness, as directed in the PISA 2025 questionnaire framework. New items added for LDW.

SC224	Overall, how prepared do you feel your school is for providing remote instruction if your school building closed to students for an extended period in the future?		
	(Please select one response.)		
SC224Q01JA	Not prepared at all	$\square_{01}$	
SC224Q01JA	Not very prepared	$\square_{02}$	
SC224Q01.IA	Well prepared	$\square_{03}$	

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Feeling of preparedness for future school closures
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Unchanged

 $\square_{04}$ 

**Question notes:** This remains relevant for all crises.

Very well prepared

SC224Q01JA

SC224Q01JA

SC158	Is there any formal curriculum for the following topics at the middle and upper school level?			
	(Please consider national, state, regional, or school policies.)			
	(Please select one response in each row.)			
SC158Q01H	Climate change and global warming	Yes	No	
SC158Q02H	Global health equity (e.g. access to healthcare)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
SC158Q04H	Migration (movement of people)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
SC158Q07H	International conflicts	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
SC158Q08H	Hunger or malnutrition in different parts of the world	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
SC158Q09H	Causes of poverty	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
SC158Q12H	Equality between men and women	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	

Year(s) Administered	2018
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	Teaching Practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	B3
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Global issues curriculum
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	New

Question notes: New item adapted from 2018.

### How many foreign languages are being taught at your school <this academic year>?

(Please select one response.)	
None	$\square_{01}$
One	$\square_{02}$
Two	$\square_{03}$
Three	$\square_{04}$
Four	$\square_{05}$
Five	$\square_{06}$
Six or more	$\square_{07}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies, and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Migration and Language Exposure
Construct	Number of foreign instructional languages taught at school
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** We have proposed to convert this into a close-ended question from what was used in PISA 2022.

# Does your school offer any of the following options to students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> whose <heritage language> is not the <test language>? (Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
SC150Q01IA	These students attend regular classes and receive additional periods of instruction aimed at developing <test language=""> skills (e.g. reading literacy, grammar, vocabulary, communication).</test>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC150Q02IA	Before transferring to regular classes, these students attend a preparatory programme aimed at developing <test language=""> skills (e.g. reading literacy, grammar, vocabulary, communication).</test>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC150Q03IA	Before transferring to regular classes, these students receive some instruction in school subjects through their <heritage language="">.</heritage>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC150Q04IA	These students receive significant amounts of instruction in their <a href="heritage">heritage language</a> > aimed at developing proficiency in both languages.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC150Q05IA	Class size is reduced to cater to the special needs of these students.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	School practices, policies and infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Migration and Language Exposure
Construct	Instruction opportunities for students whose heritage language is not the school's primary language of instruction
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged from 2022 FT (not included in MS)

**Question notes:** No changes proposed from the 2022 FT. Suggestion to either change skill to capability or change example to "reading, use of grammar and vocabulary, communication".

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

<National modal grade for 15-year-olds> should be replaced with the actual name of the grade attended by most 15-year-olds in your country.

#### Which of the following <foreign languages<sup>2</sup>> can students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> take at your SC163 school this school year? (Please consider regular lessons as well as other learning activities offered by the school.) (Please select all that apply.) SC163Q01 <*English*<sup>2</sup>> SC163Q02 French $\square_{03}$ Chinese SC163Q03 SC163Q04 German $\square_{05}$ SC163Q05 Spanish Italian SC163Q06 SC163Q07 Japanese SC163Q08 Russian Arabic SC163Q09 $\square_{10}$ SC163Q10 <Language 1> $\square_{11}$ SC163Q11 <Language 2> SC163Q12 < ...etc. > SC163Q13 Other language

Year(s) Administered	New
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Government and school policies
Framework Cell	N/A
Module Label	Foreign Language Assessment
Construct	Languages learned at school

Routing information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** This was requested to be included in the main questionnaire for all countries by the FLA team.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

<Foreign languages²> - Foreign languages are all modern languages formally taught in school settings, other than the main language of instruction. <English²> - The English language. <Language 1> | <Language 2> | < ...etc. > - Concerning the language list: Given the very strong interest in this question for the Foreign Language Assessment, countries are recommended to ensure that the languages spoken at home are identified for as many students as possible. So, we recommend including all languages that are expected to be spoken by at least 1% of students. In addition, countries should ensure that all answer options (checkbox vertical list) from PISA2018 ST022 are retained to allow for trends. These languages should be included in addition to the other languages explicitly listed among the answer options of this question. <National modal grade for 15-year-olds> should be replaced with the actual name of the grade attended by most 15-year-olds in your country. Where it is possible that a sampled school does not offer tuition at this grade level, an explanatory note can be added: "If your school does not teach this grade then answer this question for an adjacent grade where most of your 15-year-old students are enrolled".

### Do the following statements on compulsory language learning apply to your school?

	(Please select one response in	each row.)		
		Yes	No	It changes across the programmes offered by the school
SC20401	Learning at least one <foreign language<sup="">2&gt; is compulsory in <national 15-year-olds="" for="" grade="" modal="">.</national></foreign>		$\square_{02}$	
SC20402	Learning <english<sup>2&gt; is compulsory in <national 15-year-olds="" for="" grade="" modal="">.</national></english<sup>		$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>
Year(s) Adı	ministered	New		
Content Do	omain Type	General		
Policy Con	tent Area	Government and school policies		
Framewor	k Cell	N/A		
Module La	bel	Foreign Language	Assessment	
Construct		Availability of foreign languages		
Routing in	formation (if applicable)			
Status fron	n PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified,	New		

**Question notes:** This was requested to be included in the main questionnaire for all countries by the FLA team.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

new)

<Foreign language²> - Foreign language is any modern language formally taught in school settings, other than the main language of instruction. <National modal grade for 15-year-olds> should be replaced with the actual name of the grade attended by most 15-year-olds in your country. Where it is possible that a sampled school does not offer tuition at this grade level, an explanatory note can be added: "If your school does not teach this grade then answer this question for an adjacent grade where most of your 15-year-old students are enrolled". <English²> - The English language.

#### In which <foreign languages<sup>2</sup>> can students learn subjects other than languages (e.g. history, science) in SC232 your school? (Please tick as many boxes as applicable.) $\square_{01}$ None SC232Q01 $\square_{02}$ SC232Q02 <English<sup>2</sup>> $\square_{03}$ SC232Q03 French $\square_{04}$ SC232Q04 Chinese SC232Q05 German SC232Q06 Spanish $\square_{07}$ SC232Q07 Italian SC232Q08 Japanese SC232Q09 Russian $\square_{10}$ SC232Q10 Arabic SC232Q11 <Language 1> SC232Q12 <Language 2> SC232Q13

< ...etc. >

Other languag14e

SC232Q14

 $\square_{14}$ 

Year(s) Administered	New
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Government and school policies
Framework Cell	N/A
Module Label	Foreign Language Assessment
Construct	Availability of foreign languages  Joint learning of language- and non-language related content
Routing information (if applicable)	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** This was requested to be included in the main questionnaire for all countries by the FLA team.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

<Foreign languages²> - Foreign languages are all modern languages formally taught in school settings, other than the main language of instruction. <English²> - The English language. <Language 1> | <Language 2> | < ...etc. > - Concerning the language list: Given the very strong interest in this question for the Foreign Language Assessment, countries are recommended to ensure that the languages spoken at home are identified for as many students as possible. So, we recommend including all languages that are expected to be spoken by at least 1% of students. In addition, countries should ensure that all answer options (checkbox vertical list) from PISA2018 ST022 are retained to allow for trends. These languages should be included in addition to the other languages explicitly listed among the answer options of this question.

In your school, what percentage of <national modal grade for 15-year-olds> students learn in the following <foreign languages²> subjects other than <modern foreign languages¹> (e.g. history, science)?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		None	1% to 25%	26% to 50%	51% to 75%	More than 75%		
SC25501	In any <foreign language<sup="">2&gt; (including <english<sup>2&gt;)</english<sup></foreign>	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$	<sub>05</sub>		
SC25502	In <english<sup>2&gt;</english<sup>	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$			
Year(s) Administered		New	New					
Content D	omain Type	in Type General						
Policy Content Area		Govern	Government and school policies					
		Teaching practices						
Framewo	rk Cell	N/A						
Module La	abel	Foreign	n Languag	e Assessm	ent			
Construct		Languages learned at school						
		Joint learning of language- and non-language related content				anguage		
Routing in	nformation (if applicable)	•						
Status fro	m PISA 2022 (unchanged, modified,	New				_		

**Question notes:** This was requested to be included in the main questionnaire for all countries by the FLA team.

#### Notes for translation/adaptation:

new)

<National modal grade for 15-year-olds> should be replaced with the actual name of the grade attended by most 15-year-olds in your country.

## During <the last academic year>, what percentage of all digital devices in your school had access to the following software?

(Please think of different kinds of digital devices such as for example desktop computers, portable laptops and tablet computers.)

(Please select one response in each row.)

		None	1-25%	26- 50%	51- 75%	76- 100%
SC261Q01	Word processor (e.g. $\leq$ Microsoft® Word <sup>TM</sup> $\geq$ )	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC261Q02	Software for creating a multi-media presentation (e.g. <microsoft® powerpointtm="">)</microsoft®>	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	<sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$	
SC261Q03	Software to create and edit videos (e.g., <imovie>, <final cut="" pro="">, <inshot>)</inshot></final></imovie>	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	<sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$	
SC261Q04	Software to create and edit music (e.g. <audacity>, <garageband>)</garageband></audacity>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC261Q05	Software for programming (e.g. <scratch>, <python>, <java>)</java></python></scratch>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC261Q06	Software to collect and record data (e.g. data loggers, <microsoft® access™="">, <google® form="">, spreadsheets)</google®></microsoft®>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	□ <sub>04</sub>	
SC261Q07	Software for building or editing webpages (e.g. <wordpress>)</wordpress>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC261Q08	Learning management system (e.g. <moodle, blackboard,="" canvas="" schoology,="">)</moodle,>	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	
SC261Q09	Software for online collaborative work (e.g. <miro, google="" jamboard="">)</miro,>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	
SC261Q10	Virtual or augmented reality software	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	

Years Administered	New
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Digital learning
Framework Cell	
Module Label	School type and resources (Module 11)
Construct	Availability of learning software
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	New

**Question notes:** We propose to add this question (focussing on software) in addition to question SC004 (focussing on hardware). The list of items was developed to cover the content of a question that is administered in student, parent, and teacher questionnaires.

## Does your school apply the following type of policy or rule for students in <national modal grade for 15-year-olds>?

(Please think of different kinds of digital devices such as for example desktop computers, portable laptops and tablet computers.)
(Please select all that apply.)

		Yes	No
SC262Q01	Each student is provided with a digital device to use at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC262Q02	Students have to share a digital device in the classroom because there are not enough devices for each student.	$\square_{01}$	
SC262Q03	Digital devices are used for extracurricular activities at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC262Q04	The use of digital devices is restricted to the computer laboratories.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC262Q05	Students can bring the school's digital devices home for educational purposes.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC262Q06	Students bring their own digital devices for learning at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Years Administered	New
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Digital learning
Framework Cell	
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school (Module 14)
Construct	Policy on provision of digital devices
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	New

### How often are the following <digital resources> used for instruction at your school?

(If you need further explanation of the term "<digital resources>", please use the help button.)

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Never or almost never	Some lessons	Many lessons	Every lesson or almost every lesson
SC263Q01	Word-processor software (e.g. <microsoft® word<sup="">TM&gt;)</microsoft®>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q02	Presentation software (e.g. <microsoft® powerpoint<sup="">TM&gt;)</microsoft®>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q03	Video and photo software for capture and editing (e.g. <windows photo<sup="">TM, iMovie, Adobe Photoshop&gt;).</windows>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q04	Concept mapping software (e.g. <inspiration, webspiration="">)</inspiration,>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q05	Data logging and monitoring tools that capture real-world data (e.g., speed, temperature) for analysis (e.g. < Logger Pro <sup>TM</sup> >)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q06	Simulations and modelling software (e.g. <netlogo>)</netlogo>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q07	Digital role-play games where students have to complete quests or inquiries	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q08	Practice programs or apps where teachers decide which questions are presented to students (e.g. <quizlet, kahoot="">)</quizlet,>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q09	Internet-based applications for collaborative work (e.g. <google docs,="" onenote,="" padlet="">)</google>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q10	Graphing or drawing software	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q11	Software for using 3D printers at school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q12	Search engines on the internet (e.g. <a href="#"><google></google></a> )	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
	<i>5</i> /				

SC263Q13	A learning management system (e.g. <moodle, blackboard,="" canvas="" schoology,="">)</moodle,>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q14	E-portfolios	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q15	Social media (e.g. <facebook, instagram="" twitter,="">)</facebook,>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC263Q16	Repositories of videos (e.g. <youtube>)</youtube>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
Help button	<digital resources=""> refer to digital devices smartphones, 3D printers), software (e.g. p educational learning tools), and online resources</digital>	programs, ap	pps, commun	nications too	

Years Administered	New
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Digital learning
Framework Cell	
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school (Module 14)
Construct	Frequency of use of digital resources
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	New

**Question notes**: This question was added to get information on the frequency of use of specific digital software and tools. Items were adapted from Q5 and Q6 of the ICILS 2018 ICT Coordinator Questionnaire by ICILS2018.

SC264	During <the academic="" last="" year="">, did teachers in your school engage in the following forms of professional development related to teaching with <digital resources="">?</digital></the>			
	(If you need further please use the help t	explanation of the term button.)	" <digital reso<="" th=""><th>ources&gt;",</th></digital>	ources>",
	(Please select one re	esponse in each row.)		
			Yes	No
SC264Q01	Courses/seminars attended	ded in person	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC264Q02	Online courses/seminar	rs (e.g. MOOCs, webinars)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC264Q03	Conferences delivered other professionals	by researchers, teachers or	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC264Q04	Formal qualification programmes (e.g. a degree programme)		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC264Q05	Observation visits to other schools		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC264Q06	Observation visits to business premises, public organisations, or non-governmental organisations		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC264Q07	Coaching as part of a formal school arrangement		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC264Q08	Regular discussions with other teachers at school, for example in working groups		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC264Q09	Participation in professional networks/communities of practice		$\square_{01}$	
Help button	smartphones, 3D printers	r to digital devices or hardwar ), software (e.g. programs, app s), and online resources (e.g. w	os, communication	ns tools,
Years Admir	nistered	New		
Content Do	main Type	General		
Policy Content Area		Digital learning		

Development (Module 17)

Teacher Qualification, Training, and Professional

Framework Cell

Module Label

Construct	Training of teachers on use of digital resources (methods)
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	New

## During <the last academic year>, how many teachers at your school took part in professional development activities on the following topics?

(If you need further explanation of the term "<digital resources>", please use the help button.)

(Please select one response in each row.)

		None or hardly any	Some of them	Most of them	All or nearly all
SC265Q01	Identifying, assessing and selecting <a href="digital resources"><a digital="" href="digital reso&lt;/td&gt;&lt;td&gt;&lt;math&gt;\square_{01}&lt;/math&gt;&lt;/td&gt;&lt;td&gt;&lt;math&gt;\square_{02}&lt;/math&gt;&lt;/td&gt;&lt;td&gt;&lt;math&gt;\square_{03}&lt;/math&gt;&lt;/td&gt;&lt;td&gt;&lt;math&gt;\square_{04}&lt;/math&gt;&lt;/td&gt;&lt;/tr&gt;&lt;tr&gt;&lt;td&gt;SC265Q02&lt;/td&gt;&lt;td&gt;Creating, modifying and sharing &lt;a href=" resources"=""></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a></a>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC265Q03	Integrating <digital resources=""> in teaching</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC265Q04	Communicating with students and parents using digital devices	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC265Q05	Using <digital resources=""> to collaborate with other teachers</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC265Q06	Supporting students' autonomous learning with <digital resources=""></digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC265Q07	Using <digital resources=""> for student assessment</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC265Q08	Ensuring the inclusion of all students when using <digital resources=""> and devices</digital>	$\square_{01}$			$\square_{04}$
SC265Q09	Using <digital resources=""> to personalise learning</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC265Q10	Teaching <media literacy=""> to students</media>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC265Q11	Teaching students how to create and modify digital content in multiple formats				$\square_{04}$
SC265Q12	Teaching students how to use digital technologies safely and ethically	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$

Help button

<Digital resources> refer to digital devices or hardware (e.g. computers, tablets, smartphones, 3D printers), software (e.g. programs, apps, communications tools, educational learning tools), and online resources (e.g. websites, web portals).

Years Administered	New
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Digital learning
Framework Cell	N/A
Module Label	Teacher Qualification, Training, and Professional Development
Construct	Training of teachers on use of digital resources (content)
Routing Information (if applicable)	If any of the answers is 01 ("Yes") to SC264, respondents proceed to SC265. Else proceed to proposed question SC266
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	New

#### What priority is given to the following objectives of SC266 teaching at your school?

(Please select one response in each row.)						
			No priority	Low priority	Medium priority	High priority
SC266Q01	To enhance students' ca learn on their own	pacity to	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC266Q02		To support students' capacity to plan, monitor and evaluate their learning		$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC266Q03	To teach students when and how they should seek for help in their study		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC266Q04	To teach students how t feedback they receive fi		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC266Q05	To give students advice on how to manage negative emotions related to learning (e.g. frustration, anxiety, boredom)		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC266Q06	To teach students how to give feedback to each other as part of group work		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC266Q07	To train students carry out complex projects over multiple days		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
Voore Adreini	ata wa d	Novi				
Years Administered		New General				
Content Domain Type		Self-regulated learning				
Policy Content Area		seir-regulate	ı iearning			
Framework Cell						
Module Label		Organisation of student learning at school				
Construct		Priority assigned to Self-regulated learning				
Routing Information (if applicable)		No				

New

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,

modified, new, removed)

### How often is instruction in your school organised in the following manner?

(Please select one response in each row.)

	1	1	/			
			Never or almost never	Some lessons	Many lessons	Every lesson or almost every lesson
SC267Q01	Students are taught remolessons.	otely via online	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC267Q02	Students work individual devices in the classroom	-	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$
SC267Q03	Students study on their of materials distributed to the	_	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC267Q04	Logs from Learning Management Systems (e.g. <moodle, blackboard,<br="">Schoology, Canvas&gt;) are used for assessment.</moodle,>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC267Q05	Students participate in online collaborative activities (e.g. digital presentations or projects).		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC267Q06	Students learn online through courses offered by external providers (e.g. teachers in other schools, universities, commercial software).		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
SC267Q07	Students create or edit digital, open resources (e.g. public blogs, wikis, videos, podcasts)		$\square_{01}$			$\square_{04}$
Years Admini	stered	New				
Content Domain Type		General				
Policy Content Area		Digital learning				
Framework C	Cell					
Module Label		Organisation of student learning at school				
Construct		Use of online learning				

Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,	New
modified, new, removed)	

To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements about your school's purposes to teach using SC268 <digital resources>? (Please select one response in each row.) (If you do not have or use < digital resources>, please select "Does not apply".) (If you need further explanation of the term "<digital resources>", please use the help button.) Does Strongly Strongly Disagree Agree not disagree agree apply We use <digital resources> to SC268Q01  $\square_{03}$  $\square_{05}$  $\square_{01}$  $\square_{02}$  $\square_{04}$ make teaching more effective. We use <digital resources> to  $\square_{02}$ SC268Q02  $\square_{01}$  $\square_{03}$  $\square_{04}$  $\square_{05}$ strengthen students' skills to learn on their own. We use <digital resources> to  $\square_{01}$  $\square_{03}$  $\square_{02}$ SC268Q03 provide personalised learning  $\bigsqcup_{04}$  $\bigsqcup_{05}$ opportunities. We use <digital resources> to  $\square_{04}$ SC268Q04 enhance students' capacity to  $\bigsqcup_{01}$  $\square_{02}$  $\bigsqcup_{03}$  $\bigsqcup_{05}$ work in groups. We use <digital resources> to  $\square_{02}$  $\square_{05}$ SC268Q05 help students learn how to use  $\square_{01}$  $\square_{03}$  $\square_{04}$ them safely outside of school. We use <digital resources> to  $\square_{02}$  $\square_{03}$  $\square_{04}$ SC268Q06  $\bigsqcup_{01}$  $\bigsqcup_{05}$ track students' progress. We use <digital resources> to  $\square_{03}$  $\square_{01}$  $\square_{02}$  $\square_{04}$ SC268Q07 help low-achieving students  $\bigsqcup_{05}$ catch up with their peers. We use <digital resources> to  $\square_{02}$ SC268Q08  $\square_{01}$  $\square_{03}$  $\square_{04}$  $\square_{05}$ engage high-achieving students. <Digital resources> refer to digital devices or hardware (e.g. computers, tablets, Help button smartphones, 3D printers), software (e.g. programs, apps, communications tools, educational learning tools), and online resources (e.g. websites, web portals).

Years Administered	New

Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Digital learning
Framework Cell	
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school (Module 14)
Construct	Motivation for using digital resources
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	New

## With respect to the PISA test in your school, have you done any of the following?

(Please select one response in each row.)

	(1 tease seteet one r	esponse in each row.		
			Yes	No
SC209Q01JA	I have shared information about the PISA test administration with the staff at my school.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC209Q02JA		tion about the PISA test e students at my school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC209Q03JA		cion about the PISA test e parents or guardians of	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC209Q04JA	I have spoken to teach importance of the PISA	ers at my school about the A test.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC209Q05JA	I have spoken to paren importance of the PISA	ts or guardians about the A test.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC209Q06JA	I have encouraged the their best during the P	students at my school to do ISA test.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
Year(s) Administered		2022		
Content Dom	ain Type	General		
Policy Conten	t Area	Student Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviors		
Framework Cell		B2		
Module Label		Effort on PISA Achievement Test and Questionnaires		
Construct		Principal's support of PISA a encouragement of teachers test seriously and/or prep for	and students	
Routing Information (if applicable)		No		
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged		

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### **Optional module for school closures**

SC213

## In the last 12 months, approximately how many school days was your school building closed to students because of the following reasons?

Please count the time that your school was closed to the majority of students.

Do <u>not</u> count the time that your school was scheduled to be closed for school holiday or vacations.

If your school had to close and reopen multiple times, please count all closing times.

(Please enter a number for each response. Enter "0" (zero) if the school building was not closed to students.)

SC213Q01JA	COVID-19	01
SC213Q02JA	A health-related emergency, other than COVID-19	01
SC213Q03JA	Extreme weather (e.g. <floods, cold,="" cyclone,="" extreme="" heatwave,="" wildfires="">)</floods,>	01
SC213Q04JA	Seismic activity (e.g. <earthquake, eruption,="" tsunami="" volcanic="">)</earthquake,>	01
SC213Q05JA	Political conflict (e.g. war, social unrest)	01
SC213Q06JA	Another reason (e.g. strikes, <other example="" national="">)</other>	01

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	School closure
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filter question: If the answer is "0" for all items Item 1 proceed to SC223. Else proceed to SC214.
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes**: Changed the response options so that it is not COVID specific, with more granular data collected on other reasons for school closures. The response options are the same as for the modified STQ347.

## During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, how was instruction in your school organised?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		None of the classes	Less than half of the classes	About half of the classes	More than half of the classes	All or almost all of the classes
SC214Q01JA	Classes were taught remotely using <digital devices="">.</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
SC214Q02JA	Students were asked to complete classes on their own based on materials distributed to them.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
SC214Q03JA	Classes were cancelled and not replaced by remote instruction.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
Year(s) Adn	ninistered	2022				
Content Do	main Type	General C	Constructs	5		
Policy Cont	ent Area	School Pr	actices, P	olicies, an	d Infrastr	ucture
Framework	Cell	B4				
Module Lab	pel	Global Cr	ises Mod	ule		
Construct		School clo	osure			
Routing Information (if applicable)			-	estion: If the street is street.		er is
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)		Modified				

**Question notes:** The stem has been modified so that it refers to all school closures, not just those caused by COVID. Also, this item could be used to measure school resiliency and readiness, as directed in the PISA 2025 questionnaire Framework.

# During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, did your school make the following resources available to students to support their learning?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
SC215Q01JA	Paper textbooks, workbooks, or worksheets	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC215Q02JA	Digital textbooks, workbooks, or worksheets	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC215Q03JA	Real-time lessons by a teacher from my school on a video communication program (e.g. <zoom<sup>TM&gt;, <skype<sup>TM&gt;, <google® meet<sup="">TM&gt;, <microsoft® teams="">)</microsoft®></google®></skype<sup></zoom<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC215Q04JA	Recorded lessons or other digital material created by teachers from my school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC215Q05JA	Recorded lessons or other digital material created by others outside of school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC215Q06JA	Additional instructional resources for students with special learning needs	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC215Q07JA	Additional instructional resources for students whose <heritage language=""> is different from <test language=""></test></heritage>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC215Q08JA	Lessons broadcast over television or radio	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	School closure
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filtered question: If the answer is not "0" for all items Item 1 of SC213.
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes:** The stem has been modified so that it refers to all school closures, not just those caused by COVID. Also, this item could be used to measure school resiliency and readiness, as directed in the PISA 2025 questionnaire Framework.

# During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, to what extent was your school's capacity to provide remote instruction hindered by the following issues?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Not at all	Very little	To some extent	A lot
SC216Q01JA	Lack of access to <digital devices=""> among students</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC216Q02JA	Lack of access to <digital devices=""> among teachers</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC216Q03JA	Lack of access to the Internet among students	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC216Q04JA	Lack of access to the Internet among teachers	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC216Q05JA	Lack of learning management systems or school learning platforms (e.g. <blackboard®>, <edmodo®>, <moodle®>, <google® classroom<sup="">TM&gt;)</google®></moodle®></edmodo®></blackboard®>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC216Q06JA	Lack of educational materials for distance learning (e.g. textbooks, workbooks, worksheets, instructional videos)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC216Q07JA	Difficulty getting in touch with students while school buildings were closed	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC216Q08JA	Shortage of teachers available to provide remote instruction	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
SC216Q09JA	Lack of experience in providing remote instruction among teachers	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	School closure
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filtered question: If the answer is not "0" for all items Item 1 of SC213.
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes:** The stem has been modified so that it refers to all school closures, not just those caused by COVID. Also, this item could be used to measure school resiliency and readiness, as directed in the PISA 2025 questionnaire Framework.

# During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, were teachers in your school asked to do the following things?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
SC217Q01JA	Communicate with students through written notes or letters	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC217Q02JA	Communicate with students through email	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC217Q03JA	Conduct virtual office hours or meetings with students	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC217Q04JA	Answer students' questions over the phone	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC217Q05JA	Initiate calls to students (e.g. phone, <skype<sup>TM&gt;)</skype<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC217Q06JA	Ask parents or guardians for their help with their child's distance learning	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC217Q07JA	Initiate communications (e.g. email, phone, <skype<sup>TM&gt;) with parents or guardians about their child's progress</skype<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC217Q08JA	Provide information to parents or guardians about how to help their child with school work	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC217Q10JA	Keep track of students' completion of distance learning assignments	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	School closure
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filtered question: If the answer is not "0" for all items Item 1 of SC213.
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes:** The stem has been modified so that it refers to all school closures, not just those caused by COVID. Also, this item could be used to measure school resiliency and readiness, as directed in the PISA 2025 questionnaire framework.

## During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, were the following resources used to support teachers in providing remote instruction?

(Please select one response in each row.)

			Yes	No
SC221Q01JA	Regular meetings with other teachers and staff		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC221Q02JA	Online platforms and tools for self-directed or collaborative learning (e.g. online forums, discussion boards, professional communities)		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC221Q03JA	Tools that help teachers develop remote instruction plans (e.g. digital lesson planners, compiled resources and guides offered by organisations)		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
SC221Q04JA	Professional development activities focused on how to provide remote instruction		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
Year(s) Administered		2022		
Content Domain Type		General Constructs		
Policy Content Area		School Practices, Polic	ies, and Infr	astructure
Framework	Cell	B4		
Module Label		Global Crises Module		
Construct		School closure preparation		
Routing Information (if applicable)		This is a filtered questi "0" for all items Item 1		nswer is not
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)		Modified		

**Question notes:** The stem has been modified so that it refers to all school closures, not just those caused by COVID. Also, this item could be used to measure school resiliency and readiness, as directed in the PISA 2025 questionnaire Framework.

## During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, to what extent do you feel your school was supported by the following groups?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Not at all	Very little	To some extent	A lot	
SC222Q01JA	A national educational authority	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC222Q02JA	A regional educational authority	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC222Q03JA	A local educational authority	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC222Q04JA	Students' parents or guardians	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
SC222Q05JA	Private donors	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
Year(s) Administered		2022				
Content Domain Type		General Co	nstructs			
Policy Content Area		Governance Practices	Governance, System-level Policies and Practices			
Framework Cell		B5				
Module Label		Global Crises Module				
Construct		School closure support				
Routing Information (if applicable)			ered questic ems Item 1	on: If the ans of SC213.	wer is not	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)		Modified				

**Question notes:** The stem has been modified so that it refers to all school closures, not just those caused by COVID. Additionally, stem slightly modified, with 'did' replaced by 'do' as we are interested in how they feel now, not how they felt in the past.

## Did your school take any of the following actions to prepare for remote instruction?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes, as a standard practice before COVID-19	Yes, in response to COVID-19	No
SC223Q01JA	Training teaching staff on the use of video communication programs (e.g. <zoom<sup>TM&gt;, <skype<sup>TM&gt;, <google® meet<sup="">TM&gt;, <microsoft® teams="">) for remote instruction</microsoft®></google®></skype<sup></zoom<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
SC223Q02JA	Training students on the use of video communication programs (e.g. <zoom<sup>TM&gt;, <skype<sup>TM&gt;, <google® meet<sup="">TM&gt;, <microsoft® teams="">) for remote instruction</microsoft®></google®></skype<sup></zoom<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
SC223Q03JA	Preparing digital material for remote instruction (e.g. reorganising existing resources, designing new resources)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
SC223Q04JA	Preparing paper-based material for remote instruction (e.g. reorganising existing resources, designing new resources)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
SC223Q05JA	Adapting existing curriculum plans for remote instruction (e.g. modifying course requirements, sequence of lessons, grading policies)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
SC223Q06JA	Preparing digital materials for assessing student learning via online assessment (e.g. quizzes, tests)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC223Q07JA	Compiling instructional resources for parents or guardians to support their child's learning outside the school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$

SC223Q08JA	Ensuring that students have access to <digital devices=""> for remote instruction</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC223Q09JA	Ensuring that teaching staff have access to <digital resources=""> for remote instruction</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC223Q10JA	Preparing a plan for transitioning students and teachers from classroom-based instruction to remote instruction	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
SC223Q11JA	Running workshops for parents and carers to advise on how to support remote instruction'	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>
Year(s) Administered		2022		
Content Domain Type		General Constru	cts	
Policy Conte	ent Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure		
Framework Cell		B4		
Module Label		Global Crises Module		
Construct		School closure preparation		
Routing Information (if applicable)				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)		Unchanged		

**Question notes:** The scale options refer to COVID; it was deemed that this is appropriate, because it has been the most significant global crises affecting school closures. Also, this item could be used to measure school resiliency and readiness, as directed in the PISA 2025 questionnaire framework.

#### PISA 2025 Field Test Student Questionnaire



# STUDENT QUESTIONNAIRE FOR PISA 2025

#### **Field Trial Version**

Version for first NPM Meeting, March 2023

















#### Welcome to the PISA 2025 Computer Based Questionnaires



Copyright © 2016 - All rights reserved

NCES is authorized to conduct the Program for International Student Assessment (PISA) by the Education Sciences Reform Act of 2002 (ESRA 2002, 20 U.S.C. § 9543), and to collect students' education records from educational agencies or institutions for the purpose of evaluating federally supported education programs under the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA, 34 CFR § 99.31(a)(3)(iii) and 99.35). The data are being collected for NCES by Westat, a U.S.-based research organization.

All of the information you provide may be used only for statistical purposes and may not be disclosed, or used, in identifiable form, for any other purpose except as required by law (20 U.S.C., § 9573 and 6 U.S.C. §151). According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The valid OMB control number for this voluntary information collection is 1850-0755. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average approximately 45 minutes per survey response, including the time to review instructions, gather the data needed, and complete and review the information collection. If you have any comments concerning the accuracy of the time estimate, suggestions for improving this survey, or any comments or concerns regarding the status of your individual submission of this survey, please write directly to: The Program for International Student Assessment (PISA), National Center for Education Statistics, Potomac Center Plaza, 550 12th St., SW, Room 4007, Washington, DC 20202.

OMB Clearance No: 1850-0755 Expiration Date: xx/xx/xxxx

#### ST001 What <grade> are you in?

ST001Q01TA (Please select from the drop-down menu to answer the question.)

Select... ▼
Option A
Option B
Option C
Option...

01

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Basic demographics
Construct	Grade
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: This question is consistent with previous cycles.

#### On what date were you born?

(Please select the day, month, and year from the drop-down menus to answer the question.)

ST003Q01TA	Day	Select ▼  1  2  3  4  5  6  7  8  9  10	
ST003Q02TA	Month	Select ▼ January February March April May June July August September October November December	01
ST003Q03TA	Year	Select ▼ 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011	01

Consistency check/soft reminder if day, month, or year is missing: "Please enter your complete birth date".

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Basic demographics
Construct	Date of birth
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** This question is consistent with previous cycles

ST004	What is your gender?	
	(Please select one response.)	
	Female	$\square_{01}$
	Male	$\square_{02}$
	<country-specific></country-specific>	$\square_{03}$

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Basic demographics
Construct	Gender
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** The stem has been changed to "What is your gender?". An additional optional category has been added for country adaptations. We understand that some countries will opt to maintain the existing response frame (Female, Male). Other countries can adapt this item as appropriate.

ST002	Which one of the following <pre><pre>cprogrammes</pre> are you in?</pre>		
	(Please select one response.	)	
ST002Q01TA	<programme 1=""></programme>	$\square_{01}$	
ST002Q01TA	<programme 2=""></programme>	$\square_{02}$	
ST002Q01TA	<programme 3=""></programme>	$\square_{03}$	
ST002Q01TA	<programme 4=""></programme>	$\square_{04}$	
ST002Q01TA	<programme 5=""></programme>	$\square_{05}$	
ST002Q01TA	<programme 6=""></programme>	$\square_{06}$	
Year(s) Adn	ninistered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022	
Content Do	main Type	General	
Policy Cont	ent Area	Student background	
Framework	Cell	B1	
Module Lab	pel	Educational career	
Construct		Current study programme	
Routing Information (if applicable)			
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling			
Booklet Number			
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged	

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

ST227

Some students live in one home together with their parent(s) or guardian(s) while other students live in more than one home. For example, some students may switch between one home with one parent and another home with another parent.

## Which of the following statements best describes your living situation?

(Please select one response.)	
I live in one home.	$\square_{01}$
I live some of the time in one home and some of the time in another home.	$\square_{02}$
Other (e.g. I live in a foster home, I live in a shelter, I do not live in a permanent home)	$\square_{03}$
	I live in one home.  I live some of the time in one home and some of the time in another home.  Other (e.g. I live in a foster home, I live in a shelter, I

Year(s) Administered	2022 FT
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Basic demographics
Construct	Students' home
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (from 2022 FT)

**Question notes:** This item was included in the 2022 Field Trial, however not maintained for the Main Study. This is responding to the specific construct "Students' home" in the 2025 Questionnaire Framework. We are not proposing any changes based on stakeholder feedback.

The following questions concern your home. If you live in multiple homes, please consider the <home> you spend most of your time in.

ST250	Which of the following are in your <he< th=""><th>ome&gt;?</th><th></th></he<>	ome>?	
	(Please select one response in each row.)		
		Yes	No
ST250Q01JA	A room of your own		
ST250Q02JA	A computer (laptop, desktop, or tablet) that you can for school work	use $\square_{01}$	
ST250Q03JA	Educational Software or Apps		
ST250Q04JA	Your own <cell phone=""> with Internet access (e.g. smartphone)</cell>		
ST250Q05JA	Internet access (e.g. Wi-fi) (excluding through smartphones)		
ST360Q01	< item subject to selection >		
ST360Q02	< item subject to selection >		
ST360Q03	< item subject to selection >		
ST360Q04	< item subject to selection >		
ST360Q05	< item subject to selection >		
ST360Q06	< item subject to selection >		
Available it	ems subject to selection by national centres -	- choose up ¹	to 6
		Yes	No
ST360Q01	Electric lighting		

ST360Q02	< Plumbed water > for consumption	$\square_{01}$	
ST360Q03	An Off-street parking		
ST360Q04	A garbage-collection service		
ST360Q05	A stove or burner for cooking		
ST360Q06	A table to have meals		
ST360Q07	A vacuum cleaner		
ST360Q08	A refrigerator or freezer		
ST360Q09	A sewer connection		
ST360Q10	A sewing machine		
ST360Q11	Air conditioner and/or heating devices		
ST360Q12	A guest room		
ST360Q13	A quiet place/room to study		
ST360Q14	A swimming pool or outdoor spa/bath/jacuzzi		
ST360Q15	A house security system < alarm system, surveillance cameras >		
ST360Q16	A smart Tv		
ST360Q17	A dishwasher		
ST360Q18	Your own tablet		
ST360Q19	A subscription to TV or streaming services < Cable TV, Satellite TV, Netflix, Disney+, national examples >		
ST360Q20	Domestic workers ( <maid, drivers,="" examples="" gardener,="" national=""></maid,>		
ST360Q21	A subscription to a newspaper		

Year(s) Administered	New (Adjusted from PISA 2022)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Home possessions
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified from PISA 2022 to include group items

**Question notes**: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST250). Modified to add items subject to selection by national centres (ST260) to better contextualise ESCS. ACER will provide guidelines for countries on selecting these items.

#### How many of these items are there at your <home>?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		None	One	Two	Three or more	
ST251Q01JA	Cars, vans, or trucks					
ST251Q02JA	Mopeds or motorcycles					
ST251Q03JA	Rooms with a bath or shower			□ <sub>03</sub>		
ST251Q04JA	Rooms with a <flush toilet=""></flush>					
ST251Q06JA	Musical instruments (e.g. guitar, piano, <country-specific example="">)</country-specific>			<sub>03</sub>		
ST251Q07JA	Works of art (e.g. paintings, sculptures, <country-specific example="">)</country-specific>					
ST251Q08JA	<country-specific></country-specific>					
ST251Q09JA	<country-specific></country-specific>			□ <sub>03</sub>		
Year(s) Administered		PISA 2022				
Content Dor	nain Type	General				
Policy Conte	ent Area	Student background				
Framework	Cell	B1				
Module Label		Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)				
Construct		Home possessions				
Routing Information (if applicable)		No				
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling		No				
Booklet Nun	nber	Common Part (Booklets 1 and 2)				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,		Modified				

Question notes: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST251).

#### How many <digital devices> with screens are there in ST253 your <home>? (Count all the devices including televisions, computers, tablets, ebook readers, and smartphones.) (Please select one response.) ST253Q01JA There are no <digital devices> with screens. ST253Q01JA One ST253Q01JA Two ST253Q01JA Three Four ST253Q01JA ST253Q01JA Five ST253Q01JA 6 to 10 ST253Q01JA More than 10 **PISA 2022** Year(s) Administered **Content Domain Type** General Student background **Policy Content Area** Framework Cell B1 Module Label Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS) Construct Digital devices in the home Routing Information (if applicable) Students who select options 02-08 (1 or more digital devices) will be routed to ST254. Within-Construct Matrix Sampling No **Booklet Number** Common Part (Booklets 1 and 2) Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, Unchanged modified, new)

Question notes: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST253).

This is a filter question: If the answer is something else than "There are no <digital devices> with screens." respondents proceed to ST254. Else proceed to ST255.

## How many of the following <digital devices> are in your <home>?

(Please select one response in each row.)

	1		/				
		None	1 or 2	3 - 5	More than 5	I don't know.	
ST254Q01JA	Televisions	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	
ST254Q02JA	Desktop computers	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	
ST254Q03JA	Laptop computers or notebooks	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	
<b>ST254Q04</b> JA	Tablets (e.g. <ipad®>, <blackberry® playbook<sup="">TM&gt;</blackberry®></ipad®>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	
ST254Q05JA	E-book readers (e.g. <kindle<sup>TM&gt;, <kobo>, <bookeen>)</bookeen></kobo></kindle<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	
ST254Q06JA	<cell phones=""> with Internet access (i.e. smartphones)</cell>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	
Year(s) Ac	dministered	PISA 2	2022				
Content D	Oomain Type	Gene	ral				
Policy Cor	ntent Area	Stude	ent backgro	ound			
Framewo	rk Cell	B1					
Module La	abel	Econo	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)				
Construct		Digita	Digital devices in the home				
Routing Information (if applicable)		or mo	Only students who indicated they have one or more digital devices in questions ST253 will see this question.				
Within-Co	onstruct Matrix Sampling	No	No				
Booklet N	umber	Comr	Common Part (Booklets 1 and 2)				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unch	anged				

**Question notes**: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST254). This is a filtered question: Only if ST253 is something else than "There are no <digital devices> with screens." Else proceed to ST255.

#### ST255 How many books are there in your <home>?

There are usually about 40 books per <metre/feet> of shelving. Do not include magazines, newspapers, or your schoolbooks.

(Please select one response.)

ST255Q01JA	There are no books.	$\square_{01}$
ST255Q01JA	1-10 books	$\square_{02}$
ST255Q01JA	11-25 books	$\square_{03}$
ST255Q01JA	26-100 books	$\square_{04}$
ST255Q01JA	101-200 books	$\square_{05}$
ST255Q01JA	201-500 books	$\square_{06}$
ST255Q01JA	More than 500 books	$\square_{07}$

Year(s) Administered	PISA 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Books in the home
Routing Information (if applicable)	Students who select options 02-07 (1 or more books) go to ST256.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	Common Part (Booklets 1 and 2)
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes**: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST254). This is a filter question: If the answer is something else than "There are no books." respondents proceed to ST256. Else proceed to ST230.

## How many of the following types of books are in your <home>?

(Please select one response in each row.)

	`					
		None	1 - 5	6 - 10	More than 10	I don't know.
ST256Q01JA	Religious books (e.g. <bible>, <example 2="">)</example></bible>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST256Q02JA	Classical literature (e.g. <shakespeare>, <example 2="">)</example></shakespeare>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST256Q03JA	Contemporary literature	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST256Q06JA	Books on science	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST256Q07JA	Books on art, music, or design	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST256Q08JA	<technical books="" reference=""></technical>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST256Q09JA	Dictionaries	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST256Q10JA	Books to help with your school work	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
Year(s) Administered		PISA 2022				
Content Domain Type		General				
Policy Cont	ent Area	Student background				
Framework	c Cell	B1				
Module Lal	pel	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)				
Construct		Books in the home				
Routing Information (if applicable)		Only students who selected options 02-07 (1 or more books in their home) in ST255 will see this question.				•
Within-Cor	Within-Construct Matrix Sampling					
Booklet Nu	Booklet Number		Common Part (Booklets 1 and 2)			
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchange	d			

**Question notes**: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST254). This is a filtered question: Only if ST255 is something else than "There are no books". Else proceed to ST230.

This is a filtered question:

Only if ST227 is "I live in one home."

If ST227 is "I live some of the time in one home and some of the time in another home." proceed to ST229.

Else proceed to ST230.

# How many of the following people usually live at <home> with you? (Please provide a number in each row.) ST228Q03JA Older brother(s) and sister(s) (including foster / half / step) ST228Q04JA Younger brother(s) and sister(s) (including foster /

ST228Q05JA Grandparent(s) \_\_\_\_\_01

half / stepsisters) including those of the same age

ST228Q06JA Other relatives (e.g. aunt, uncle, cousin) \_\_\_\_\_01

Drop down response options: None, One, Two, Three, Four, Five or more

Year(s) Administered	2009, 2012, 2022 FT
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Basic demographics
Construct	Students' home
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (from 2022 FT)

**Question notes:** The original item was included in the 2022 Field Trial, however not maintained for the Main Study.

## Do you possess the following items for your own personal use?

#### If not, indicate whether the reason is that your parents or guardians cannot afford it or some other reason.

(Please select one response in each row.)

	'		/			
			Yes	No, cannot afford it	No, other reason	
ST274Q01JA	Two pairs of properly fitting sho <including a="" all-weather<="" of="" pair="" td=""><td></td><td><sub>01</sub></td><td></td><td>03</td></including>		<sub>01</sub>		03	
ST274Q02JA	Some new (not second-hand) clo	othes		$\square_{02}$		
ST274Q08JA	Outdoor leisure equipment ( <e.g racket="" roller="" skates,="">)</e.g>	., bicycle,				
ST274Q09JA	Indoor games ( <e.g., board="" console="" games,="" videogame="">)</e.g.,>					
Year(s) Admi	nistered	New to PISA	2025 FT			
Content Don	nain Type	General				
Policy Content Area		Student background				
Framework (	Cell	B1				
Module Labe		Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)				
Construct		Material well being				
Routing Information (if applicable)		No				
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling		No				
Booklet Number		Common Part (Booklets 1 and 2)				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,		New				

**Question notes**: This question is new for PISA 2025 FT. Items have been used in the Eurostat Income and living conditions survey, Material and social deprivation indicators (non-included indicators are already in PISA).

Only children lacking an item for affordability reasons (and not by choice or due to any other reasons) are considered deprived of the item. Those lacking the item "for other reasons" are treated, together with those who have the item, as not deprived.

The first item may need to be adapted regionally, depending on what is appropriate.

#### ST275 Do you do the following <things> regularly? If not, indicate whether the reason is that your parents or guardians cannot afford it or some other reason. (Please select one response in each row.) No. cannot No. other Yes afford it reason $\square_{01}$ $\square_{02}$ Eat fresh fruit and vegetables daily ST275Q01JA Eat protein (e.g. <meat, fish, tofu, dahl>) ST275Q02JA daily $\square_{01}$ $\square_{02}$ < item subject to selection > ST275Q03JA $\square_{03}$ $\square_{01}$ ST275Q04JA < item subject to selection > Available items subject to selection by national centres - choose up to 2 Hold celebrations on special occasions ST275Q03JA Attend leisure activities that cost money, $\square_{02}$ $\square_{01}$ ST275Q04JA such as sport events, cinema, or concert, etc. Invite friends to play and eat from time to ST275Q05JA time Participate in school trips and school events ST275Q06JA that cost money Spend at least one-week away from home on $\square_{02}$ $\square_{01}$ ST275Q07JA holiday every year

Year(s) Administered	New
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Material well being

Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes**: This question in new for PISA 2025 FT. Items have been used in the Eurostat Income and living conditions survey, Material and social deprivation indicators (non-included indicators are already in PISA). Note that the wording of the stem and some items have been modified.

Only children lacking an item for affordability reasons (and not by choice or due to any other reasons) are considered deprived of the item. Those lacking the item "for other reasons" are treated, together with those who have the item, as not deprived.

### Item subject to selection by national centres.

What is the floor of your home mostly mad		
	If you are not sure which response to choose, please ask the administrator> for help.	e <test< th=""></test<>
	(Please select one response.)	
ST278Q01JA	Earth, sand or dung	$\square_{01}$
ST278Q01JA	Wood planks, palm or bamboo	$\square_{02}$
ST278Q01JA	Parquet, polished wood	$\square_{03}$
ST278Q01JA	Vinyl, asphalt strips or PVC tiles	$\square_{04}$
ST278Q01JA	Ceramic or porcelain tiles	$\square_{05}$
ST278Q01JA	Cement	$\square_{06}$
ST278Q01JA	Stone	$\square_{07}$

Year(s) Administered	New
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Home infrastructure – material well-being
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	Common Part (Booklets 1 and 2)
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes**: This question in new for PISA 2025 FT. Items have been used in ERCE and PISA-D.

This is a filtered question:

Only if ST227 is "I live some of the time in one home and some of the time in another home." Else proceed to ST230.

ST229	How many of the following people usually live at your <homes> with you?</homes>			
	"Main <home>" refers to th time.</home>	e home where	you spend n	ost of your
	(Please provide a number in	each column.)		
			At my main <home></home>	At my other <home(s)></home(s)>
ST229Q03JA	Older brother(s) and sister(s) (incl half / step).	luding foster /	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST229Q04JA	Younger brother(s) and sister(s) (i / half / step) including those of the	_	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$
ST229Q05JA	Grandparent(s)		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$
ST229Q06JA	Other relatives (e.g. aunt, uncle, c	ousin).	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$
Drop down ro	esponse options: None, One, Two, T	hree, Four, Five o	r more	
Year(s) Adm	inistered 2	022 FT		
Content Domain Type		General		
Policy Content Area		Student background		
Framework	Cell B	B1		
Module Label		Basic demographics		
Construct		tudents' home		
Routing Information (if applicable)				
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling				
Booklet Number				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		lew (from 2022 F	T)	

**Question notes:** The original item was included in the 2022 Field Trial, however not maintained for the Main Study. This is responding to the specific construct "Students' home" in the 2025 Questionnaire Framework. Based on stakeholder feedback we have removed the options for parents (captured in

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Basic demographics
Construct	Number of siblings
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Proposed change to specifically collect number of older and younger siblings, living with the respondent ("Living with you") or living elsewhere ("Living in another home"). Foster brothers and sisters added to the question stem.

In this questionnaire, a "parent or guardian" is a person who is mainly responsible for taking care of a child on a regular basis.

This may include:

- *Mothers or fathers*
- Step parents
- Foster parents
- Grandparents
- Adult siblings
- Other guardians

# Based on this definition, how many parents and/or guardians do you have?

(Please select one response.)

ST231Q01JA	None	$\square_{01}$
ST231Q02JA	One	$\square_{02}$
ST231Q03JA	Two	$\square_{03}$
ST231Q04JA	Three	$\square_{04}$
ST231Q05JA	Four or more	$\square_{05}$

**NOTE for OAT –** If the student selects none – the next set of items are completely skipped.

If the student selects one – items ST232, ST... are administered.

If the student selects two, three, four or more, items ST235, ... are submitted (data is only collected for up to two parents

# In the following questions you will be asked about your parent or guardian.

# To which of these are you referring to as your parent or guardian 1?

(Please select one response)

ST232Q01A	Mother	$\square_{01}$
ST232Q01B	Step-mother, foster mother or adoptive mother	
ST232Q01C	Father	
ST232Q01D	Step-father, foster father, adoptive father	
ST232Q01E	Grandmother	
ST232Q01F	Grandfather	
ST232Q01G	Older sister of adult age (including <foster, half-sister="" stepsister,="">)</foster,>	
ST232Q01H	Older brother of adult age (including <foster, half-brother="" stepbrother,="">)</foster,>	
ST232Q01I	Other relative (e.g. aunt, uncle, cousin)	
ST232Q01J	Other adult (e.g. family friend)	

Year(s) Administered	New
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Basic demographics
Construct	Number of guardians
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected "One" parent or guardian (option 02) in ST231 will see this question.

Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** The parent/guardian terminology is used in PISA to capture modern living arrangements that do not conform with the mother/father dualism (eg, having same-sex parents), but also that consider living in extended families (eg, with grandparents) where other people may have a role in taking care and raising the student (eg, siblings of adult age, grandparents) and, therefore, influence her or his laerning environment.

This is a filtered question. Only if ST231 is "One".

This question is new for PISA 2025 FT. The item establishes the relationship between the student and the guardian for which information on education and occupation is provided in following items.

- If student selects Mother in this question, it goes to ST233 1 Parent branch A (Mother)
- If student selects Step-Mother in this question, it goes to ST233 1 Parent branch B (Step-Mother)
- If student selects Father in this question, it goes to ST233 1 Parent branch C (Father)
- If student selects Step-Father in this question, it goes to ST233 1 Parent branch D (Step-Father)
- If student selects Grandmother in this question, it goes to ST233 1 Parent branch E
   (Grandmother) see example below
- If student selects Grandfather in this question, it goes to ST233 1 Parent branch F (Grandfather)
- If student selects Older Sister in this question, it goes to ST233 1 Parent branch G (Older Sister)
- If student selects Older Brother in this question, it goes to ST233 1 Parent branch H (Older Brother)
- If student selects Other relative in this question, it goes to ST233 1 Parent branch I (Other relative)
- If student selects Other Adult in this question, it goes to ST233 1 Parent branch J (Other Adult)

### 1 Parent – Branch E (Grandmother)

# Which of the following qualifications does your parent or guardian have?

If you are not sure how to answer this question, please ask the <test administrator> for help.

(Please select all that apply)

### You selected 'Grandmother as your parent or guardian

ST233Q01JA	<isced 2="" level=""></isced>	
ST233Q02JA	<isced 3.3="" level=""></isced>	
ST233Q03JA	<isced 3.4="" level=""></isced>	
ST233Q04JA	<isced 4="" level=""></isced>	
ST233Q05JA	<isced 5="" level=""></isced>	
ST233Q06JA	<isced 6="" level=""></isced>	
ST233Q07JA	<isced 7="" level=""></isced>	
ST233Q08JA	<isced 8="" level=""></isced>	
ST233Q09JA	My parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications.	

Year(s) Administered	Modified from PISA 2022 FT
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Parental/Guardian education (One guardian home)
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected one parent or guardian (option 02) in ST231 will see this question.

	Students who select "This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications" (option 09) will be routed to ST234 — Branch E (Grandmother).  Students who select options 01 to 08 are routed to ST330 — Branch E (Grandmother).
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	Booklet 1
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified from PISA 2022 FT, taking into account the filter for number of parent/guardians.

**Question notes:** Modified from PISA 2022 field trial, taking into account the filter for number of parent/guardians. Response options align with the ISCED 2011 classification.

### 1 Parent – Branch E (Grandmother)

### Can your parent or guardian do the following?

(Please select all that apply.)

### You selected 'Grandmother' as your parent or guardian

ST234Q01JA	My parent or guardian can read in <test language="">.</test>	$\square_{01}$
ST234Q02JA	My parent or guardian can write in < test language>.	$\square_{01}$
ST234Q03JA	My parent or guardian can neither read nor write in <test language="">.</test>	$\square_{01}$
ST234Q04JA	I don't know whether my parent or guardian can read or write in < test language>.	$\square_{01}$
ST234Q05JA	My parent or guardian can read in < another language >.	$\square_{01}$
ST234Q06JA	My parent or guardian can write in <i><another language=""></another></i> .	$\square_{01}$
ST234Q07JA	My parent or guardian can neither read nor write in <i><another< i=""> language&gt;.</another<></i>	$\square_{01}$
ST234Q08JA	I don't know whether my parent or guardian can read or write in <i><another language=""></another></i> .	$\square_{01}$

Year(s) Administered	New (Adapted from 2022 field trial)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Parental/Guardian education (One guardian home)
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected one parent or guardian (option 02) in ST231 and "This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications" (option 09) in ST233 will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	Booklet 1

Status from PISA 2022	Modified from PISA 2022 FT, taking into account the filter for
(Unchanged, modified,	number of parent/guardians and adding differentiation about
new)	language.

**Question notes:** This is a filtered question: Only if ST231 is "One" and ST233 is "My parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications". Specification of language in which parents/guardians can read or write provides evidence of cultural capital even in the absence of educational qualifications.

### 1 Parent – Branch E (Grandmother)

### Does your parent or guardian have a paid job?

A "paid job" can include self-employment. If you are not sure how to answer this question, please ask the <test administrator> for help. (Please select one response.)

### You selected 'Grandmother' as your parent or guardian

ST331Q01JA	Yes	$\square_{01}$
ST331Q01JA	No	$\square_{02}$
ST331Q01JA	I don't know.	$\square_{03}$

Year(s) Administered	New (Adapted from PISA 2022 FT)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Parental/Guardian occupation (One guardian home)
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected one guardian (option 02) in ST231 will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	Booklet 1
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified from PISA 2022 FT, taking into account the filter for number of parent/guardians.

**Question notes**: This is a filtered question: Only if ST231 is "One". The item was included in the 2022 Field Trial, however not maintained for the Main Study.

### 1 Parent – Branch E (Grandmother)

# The following two questions concern your parent or guardian's job:

(If your parent or guardian is not working now, please tell us her or his last main job.)

### You selected 'Grandmother' as your parent or guardian

Please use a sentence to describe the kind of work she or he does or did in that job.

\_\_\_\_\_01

Year(s) Administered New (adapted from	New (Adapted from PISA 2022 FT)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Parent or guardian occupation (One guardian)
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected "one parent or guardian" (option 02) in ST231 will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	Booklet 1
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified from PISA 2022 FT, taking into account who the student selected as parent or guardian and replacing "their" by "her or his", and "they do" by "she or he does" in the stem.

Question notes: This is a filtered question: Only if ST231 is "One".

In the following questions you will be asked about your parents or guardians. If you have more than two parents or guardians think about the two parents or guardians who have spent the most time raising and taking care of you.

### Who are your parents or guardians?

(Please select one in each column)

ST235

			Parent or guardian #1	Parent or guardian #2
ST232Q01A	Mother			
ST232Q01B	Step-mother, adoptive moth	foster mother, ner		
ST232Q01C	Father			
ST232Q01D	Step-father, for adoptive father			
ST232Q01E	Grandmother			$\square_{02}$
ST232Q01F	Grandfather			
Older sister of adult age <foster, half-s<="" stepsister,="" td=""><td><u> </u></td><td></td><td></td></foster,>		<u> </u>		
Older brother of adult age (i <foster, half-bro<="" stepbrother,="" td=""><td><b>U</b> (</td><td></td><td></td></foster,>		<b>U</b> (		
ST232Q01I	Other relative	(e.g. aunt, uncle, cousin)		
ST232Q01J Other adult (e.g		.g. family friend)		
Year(s) Administered		New		
Content Domain Type		General		
Policy Content Area		Student background		
Framework Cell		B1		
Module Label		Basic demographics		
Construct		Number of guardians		

Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected "Two", "Three", or "Four or more" parents or guardians (options 03, 04 and 05) in ST231 will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

Question notes: The parent/guardian terminology is used in PISA to capture modern living arrangements that do not conform with the mother/father dualism (eg, having same-sex parents), but also that consider living in extended families (eg, with grandparents) where other people may have a role in taking care and raising the student (eg, siblings of adult age, grandparents) and, therefore, influence her or his laerning environment.

This is a filtered question. Only if ST231 is "Two", "Three" or ""Four or more".

This question is new for PISA 2025 FT. The item establishes the relationship between the guardian for which information on education and occupation is provided in following items and the student.

- If student selects Mother for parent 1 and Father for parent 2 in this question, it goes to ST236 2 Parents branch A (Mother/Father)
- If student selects Mother for parent 1 and Step-Mother for parent 2 in this question, it goes to ST236 2 Parents branch B (Mother/ Step-mother, foster mother, adoptive mother)
- If student selects Mother for parent 1 and Step-Mother for parent 2 in this question, it goes to ST236 – 2 Parents branch C (Mother/ Step-father, foster father, adoptive father) see example below
- If student selects Mother for parent 1 and Step-Mother for parent 2 in this question, it goes to ST236 2 Parents branch D (Mother/Grandmother)
- There will be corresponding items for all possible combinations of parents or guardians.

2 Parents branch C (Mother/ Step-father, foster father, adoptive father)

# Which of the following qualifications do your parents or guardians have?

If you are not sure how to answer this question, please ask the <test administrator> for help.

(Please select all that apply)

You selected Mother as your parent or guardian #1

You selected Step-father, foster father, adoptive father as your parent or guardian #2

		Parent or guardian #1	Parent or guardian #2
ST236Q01A	<isced 2="" level=""></isced>		
ST236Q02A	<isced 3.3="" level=""></isced>		
ST236Q03A	<isced 3.4="" level=""></isced>	<sub>01</sub>	
ST236Q04A	<isced 4="" level=""></isced>		
ST236Q05A	<isced 5="" level=""></isced>		
ST236Q06A	<isced 6="" level=""></isced>		
ST236Q07A	<isced 7="" level=""></isced>		
ST236Q08A	<isced 8="" level=""></isced>		
ST236Q09A	This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications.		

Year(s) Administered	New (Adapted from PISA 2022 FT)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Parental/Guardian education (Two guardian home)
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected Two, Three, or Four or more parents or guardians (options 03, 04 and 05) in ST231 will see this question.
	Students who select "This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications." For any parent or guardian (option 09) will be routed to ST237 – 2 parents Branch Mother or ST238 – 2 parents Branch Step-Father.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	Booklet 1
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified from PISA 2022 FT, taking into account the filter for number of parent/guardians.

**Question notes:** Modified from PISA 2022 field trial, taking into account the filter for number of parent/guardians. Response options align with the ISCED 2011 classification.

The categories need to be specified using country-specific terms that will be understood by the students. Each qualification needs to be mapped to the ISCED classification of educational levels (see ISCED 2011 Operational Manual: Guidelines for Classifying National Educational Programmes and Related Qualifications, 2015 Edition, OECD).

This is a filtered question: Only if ST231 is "Two", "Three", or "Four or more". This question was adapted from PISA 2022 FT. Option "I don't know what qualifications my parent or guardian has" included in PISA 2022 FT has been deleted. Evidence indicates that including the "I don't know" option can lead to significant amount of missing data.

This is a filter question: Students who select select "This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications." For any parents or guardian (option 09) will be routed to ST237 or ST238 for parent or guardian #1 and #2, respectively.

- If student selects 'This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications' for parent #1 in this question, it goes to ST237 2 Parents branch Mother no qualifications.
- If student selects 'This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications' for parent #2 in this question, it goes to ST238 2 Parents branch Step-father, foster father, adoptive father no qualifications.

### 2 Parents – branch Mother no qualifications

### ST237 Can your parent or guardian 1 do the following?

(Please select all that apply.)

### You selected 'Mother' as your parent or guardian #1

ST237Q01JA	My parent or guardian can read in <test language="">.</test>	$\square_{01}$
ST237Q02JA	My parent or guardian can write in <test language="">.</test>	$\square_{01}$
ST237Q03JA	My parent or guardian can neither read nor write in <test language="">.</test>	$\square_{01}$
ST237Q04JA	I don't know whether my parent or guardian can read or write in <test language="">.</test>	$\square_{01}$
ST237Q05JA	My parent or guardian can read in <another language="">.</another>	$\square_{01}$
ST237Q06JA	My parent or guardian can write in <another language="">.</another>	$\square_{01}$
ST237Q07JA	My parent or guardian can neither read nor write in <another language="">.</another>	$\square_{01}$
ST234Q08JA	I don't know whether my parent or guardian can read or write in <another language="">.</another>	$\square_{01}$

Year(s) Administered	New (Adapted from PISA 2022 FT)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Parental/Guardian education (Two parents or guardians' home)
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected Two, Three, or Four or more parents or guardians (options 03, 04 and 05) in ST231 and "This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications." (option 09) referring to parent or guardian #1 in ST236, will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	Booklet 1

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,	Modified from PISA 2022 FT, taking into account the filter
modified, new)	for number of parent/guardians and adding
	differentiation about language.

**Question notes**: This is a filtered question: Only if ST231 is "Two", "Three", or "Four or more" and ST236 is "This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications.", referring to parent or guardian #1. Specification of language in which parents/guardians can read or write provides evidence of cultural capital even in the absence of educational qualifications.

2 Parents – branch Step-father, foster father, adoptive father no qualifications

### ST238 Can your parent or guardian #2 do the following?

(Please select all that apply.)

You selected 'Step-father, foster father, adoptive father no qualifications' as your parent or guardian #2

ST238Q01JA	My parent or guardian can read in < test language>.	$\square_{01}$
ST238Q02JA	My parent or guardian can write in <test language="">.</test>	$\square_{01}$
ST238Q03JA	My parent or guardian can neither read nor write in < test language>.	$\square_{01}$
ST238Q04JA	I don't know whether my parent or guardian can read or write in < test language>.	$\square_{01}$
ST238Q05JA	My parent or guardian can read in < another language >.	$\square_{01}$
ST238Q06JA	My parent or guardian can write in < another language >.	$\square_{01}$
ST238Q07JA	My parent or guardian can neither read nor write in <i><another< i=""> language&gt;.</another<></i>	$\square_{01}$
ST238Q08JA	I don't know whether my parent or guardian can read or write in <another language="">.</another>	$\square_{01}$

Year(s) Administered	New (Adapted from PISA 2022 FT)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Parental/Guardian education (Two parents or guardians' home)
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected Two, Three, or Four or more parents or guardians (options 03, 04 and 05) in ST231 and "This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications." (option 09) referring to parent or guardian #2 in ST236, will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	

Booklet Number	
modified, new)	Modified from PISA 2022 FT, taking into account the filter for number of parent/guardians and adding differentiation about language.

**Question notes**: This is a filtered question: Only if ST231 is "Two", "Three", or "Four or more" and ST236 is "This parent or guardian does not have any of these qualifications.", referring to parent or guardian #2. Specification of language in which parents/guardians can read or write provides evidence of cultural capital even in the absence of educational qualifications.

2 Parents branch C (Mother/ Step-father, foster father, adoptive father)

### Do your parents or guardians have a paid job?

A "paid job" can include self-employment. If you are not sure how to answer this question, please ask the <test administrator> for help. (Please select one response.)

You selected 'Mother' as your parent or guardian #1

You selected 'Step-father, foster father, adoptive father' as your parent or guardian #2

		Yes	No	I don't know
ST244Q01JA	Parent or guardian #1			
ST244Q02JA	Parent or guardian #2			

Year(s) Administered	New (Adapted from PISA 2022 FT)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Parental/Guardian occupation (two guardian home)
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected Two, Three, or Four or more parents or guardians (options 03, 04 and 05) in ST231 will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	Booklet 1
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified from PISA 2022 FT, taking into account the filter for number of parent/guardians.

**Question notes**: This is a filtered question: Only if ST231 is "Two", "Three", or "Four or more". A similar item was included in the 2022 Field Trial, however not maintained for the Main Study.

### 2 Parents – branch Mother job

# The following questions concern your parent's or guardian's #1 job.

(If your parent or guardian is not working now, please tell us her or his last main job.)

### You selected 'Mother' as your parent or guardian #1

ST248Q01JA	What is your parent or guardian #1 main job? (e.g. school teacher, kitchen-hand, sales manager)	
	Please type in the job title01	
ST248Q02JA	What does your parent or guardian #1 does in her or his main job? (e.g. teaches high school students, helps the cook prepare meals in a restaurant, manages a sales team)	
	Please use a sentence to describe the kind of work she or he does or did in that jo	эł
	01	

Year(s) Administered	New (Adapted from PISA 2022 FT)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Parent or guardian occupation (two guardian home)
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected "two parents or guardians" (option 03) in ST231 will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	Booklet 1
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified from PISA 2022 FT, taking into account who the student selected as parents or guardians and replacing "their" by "her or his", and "they do" by "she or he does" in the stem.

Question notes: This is a filtered question: Only if ST231 is "Two".

2 Parents – branch Step-father, foster father, adoptive father job

# The following questions concern your parent's or guardian's #2 job.

(If your parent or guardian is not working now, please tell us her or his last main job.)

You selected 'Step-father, foster father, adoptive father' as your parent or guardian #2

What is your parent or guardian #2 main job? (e.g. school teacher, kitchen-hand, sales manager)		
	Please type in the job title.	01
ST249Q02JA	What does your parent or guardian #2 does in her or his main job? (e.g. teaches high school students, helps the cook prepare meals in a restaura manages a sales team)	ant,
	Please use a sentence to describe the kind of work she or he does or did in t	hat job
		01

Year(s) Administered	New (Adapted from PISA 2022 FT)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Parent or guardian occupation (two guardian home)
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected two parents or guardians (option 03) in ST231 will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	Booklet 1

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,	Modified from PISA 2022 FT, taking into account who
modified, new)	the student selected as parents or guardians and
	replacing "their" by "her or his", and "they do" by "she
	or he does" in the stem.

Question notes: This is a filtered question: Only if ST231 is "Two".

## In the following questions you will be asked about your mother and father.

# What is the <highest level of schooling> completed by your mother? If you are not sure which response to choose, please ask the <test

(Please select one response.)

administrator> for help.

ST005Q01JA	<isced 3.4="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$
ST005Q01JA	<isced 3.3="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{02}$
ST005Q01JA	<isced 2="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{03}$
ST005Q01JA	<isced 1="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{04}$
ST005Q01JA	She did not complete <isced 1="" level="">.</isced>	$\square_{05}$

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Mother's education
Routing Information (if applicable)	Students who selected one or more parents or guardians (options 02, 03, or 04) or did not give a response in ST231 are routed to this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	Booklet 2
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	

**Question notes**: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST005). Response options align with the ISCED 2011 classification.

# Does your mother have any of the following qualifications?

If you are not sure how to answer this question, please ask the <test administrator> for help.

(Please select one response in each row.)

			Yes	No		
ST006Q01JA	<isced 8="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
ST006Q02JA	<isced 7="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
ST006Q03JA	<isced 6="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
ST006Q04JA	<isced 5="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
ST006Q05JA	<isced 4="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
Year(s) Administered		2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 2022	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022			
Content Domain Type		General				
Policy Content Area		Student background				
Framework	c Cell	B1				
Module Lal	bel	Economic, social, and o	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)			
Construct		Mother's education	Mother's education			
Routing Information (if applicable)		No	No			
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling		No	No			
Booklet Number						
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged	Unchanged			

**Question notes**: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST006). Response options align with the ISCED 2011 classification.

# What is the <highest level of schooling> completed by your father?

If you are not sure which response to choose, please ask the <test administrator> for help.

(Please select one response.)

ST007Q01JA	<isced 3.4="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$
ST007Q01JA	<isced 3.3="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{02}$
ST007Q01JA	<isced 2="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{03}$
ST007Q01JA	<isced 1="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{04}$
ST007Q01JA	He did not complete <isced 1="" level="">.</isced>	$\square_{05}$

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Father's education
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes**: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST007). Response options align with the ISCED 2011 classification.

### Does your father have any of the following qualifications?

If you are not sure how to answer this question, please ask the <test administrator> for help.

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No
ST008Q01JA	<isced 8="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST008Q02JA	<isced 7="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST008Q03JA	<isced 6="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST008Q04JA	<isced 5="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST008Q05JA	<isced 4="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Father's education
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes**: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST008). Response options align with the ISCED 2011 classification.

ST014	The following two questions concern your mother's job:
	(If she is not working now, please tell us her last main job.)
ST014Q01TA	What is your mother's main job? (e.g. school teacher, kitchen-hand, sales manager)
	Please type in the job title01
ST014Q02TA	What does your mother do in her main job? (e.g. teaches high school students, helps the cook prepare meals in a restaurant, manages a sales team)
	Please use a sentence to describe the kind of work she does or did in that job.
	01

Year(s) Administered	2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Mother's occupation
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST014).

# The following two questions concern your father's job: (If he is not working now, please tell us his last main job.) What is your father's main job? (e.g. school teacher, kitchen-hand, sales manager) Please type in the job title. O1 What does your father do in his main job? (e.g. teaches high school students, helps the cook prepare meals in a restaurant, manages a sales team) Please use a sentence to describe the kind of work he does or did in that job.

Year(s) Administered	2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Father's occupation
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST015).

ST258	because there was not enough money to buy food?		
	(Please select one response.)		
ST258Q01JA	Never or almost never	$\square_{01}$	
ST258Q01JA	About once a week	$\square_{02}$	
ST258Q01JA	2 to 3 times a week	$\square_{03}$	
ST258Q01JA	4 to 5 times a week	$\square_{04}$	
ST258Q01JA	Every day or almost every day	$\square_{05}$	

Year(s) Administered	New (Adjusted from PISA 2022)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)
Construct	Food insecurity
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	Common Part (Booklets 1 and 2)
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified from PISA 2022 to specify that information collected is about home food insecurity

Question notes: This question has been modified from PISA 2022 (ST258).

ST259 *The scale below represents how society in <country of test> is set up.* At the top of the scale (value 10) are the people who are the best off. They earn the most money, receive the best education, and have the most respected jobs. At the bottom of the scale (value 1) are the people who are the worst off. They earn the least money, receive no education, and have no jobs or the least respected jobs. Now think about where you would place your family on this scale. (Please select one response in each row.) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Where would you say your  $\square_{01}$   $\square_{03}$   $\square_{03}$   $\square_{04}$   $\square_{05}$   $\square_{06}$   $\square_{07}$   $\square_{08}$   $\square_{09}$   $\square_{10}$ ST259Q01JA family stands at this time? Where do you think you  $\square_{01}$   $\square_{03}$   $\square_{03}$   $\square_{04}$   $\square_{05}$   $\square_{06}$   $\square_{07}$   $\square_{08}$   $\square_{09}$   $\square_{10}$ ST259Q02JA will stand when you are 30? Year(s) Administered **PISA 2022 Content Domain Type** General Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and **Policy Content Area** behaviours Framework Cell B2 Module Label Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)

behaviours

Framework Cell

B2

Module Label

Economic, social, and cultural status (ESCS)

Construct

Subjective socioeconomic status

Routing Information (if applicable)

Within-Construct Matrix Sampling

Booklet Number

Common Part (Booklets 1 and 2)

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)

Unchanged

Question notes: This question has been retained from PISA 2022 (ST259).

# "Status in society" refers to a person's standing or importance in relation to other people within a society.

ST260

# To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree or disagree	Agree	Strongly agree	
ST260Q01	Your status in society is something that you can't really change very much.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	
ST260Q02	You can do things differently, but you can't really change your status in society.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	<sub>05</sub>	
ST260Q03	You can do things to become wealthier and more successful in society.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	
		1					
Years administered		NEW					
Content Domain Type		General					
Policy Content Area		Governar	Governance, System-Level Policies and Practices				
Framework Cell		B5	B5				
Module Label			Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being				
Construct		Students'	Students' perception of social mobility				
Routing Information (if applicable)							
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling							
Booklet Number							
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		New					

**Question notes:** These items were adapted from a study by Alexander Browman & colleagues (2017).

# In what country were you and your parents or guardians born?

(Please select one response in each column.)

	You ST019AQ01T	Parent or guardian #I	Parent or guardian #2
		ST019AQ02T	ST019AQ03T
<country a=""></country>		<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{01}$
<country b=""></country>			
<country c=""></country>		<sub>03</sub>	
<country d=""></country>			
<etc.></etc.>		<sub>05</sub>	<sub>05</sub>
Other country		06	
I don't know.			

### This is a filter question:

If the answer is something else than "<country of test>" for ST019AQ01T ("You") respondents proceed to ST021.

Else proceed to ST022.

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Migration and language exposure
Construct	Country of birth of student and parents
Routing Information (if applicable)	If students are not born in <country of="" test="">, they skip to ST021. For student only.</country>
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,	Unchanged
modified, new)	

**Question notes:** Change to ask about country of birth for all two potential parents (to depend on routing).

#### How old were you when you arrived in <country of test>?

(Please select from the drop-down menu to answer the question. If you were less than 12 months old, please select "age 0-1" (age zero to one).)

CT	-004	Q01	T A

Select ▼	
age 0-1	01
age 1	02
age 2	03
age 3	04
age 4	05
age 5	06
age 6	07
age 7	08
age 8	09
age 9	10
age 10	11
age 11	12
age 12	13
age 13	14
age 14	15
age 15	16
age 16	17

Year(s) Administered	2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Migration and language exposure
Construct	Age of arrival in country of test
Routing Information (if applicable)	This question is to be answered only if respondent did not select <country of="" test=""> In item "you" column in ST019.</country>
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	

Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes proposed from PISA 2022.

ST022	what language do you speak at nome most of the time?			
	(Please select one response	2.)		
ST022Q01TA	<language 1=""></language>	$\square_{01}$		
ST022Q01TA	<language 2=""></language>			
ST022Q01TA	<language 3=""></language>			
ST022Q01TA	<etc.></etc.>			
ST022Q01TA	Other language	<sub>05</sub>		
Year(s) Administered		2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022		
Content Dor	main Type	General		
Policy Conte	ent Area	Student background		
Framework Cell		B1		
Module Label		Migration and language exposure		
Construct		Primary home language		
Routing Information (if applicable)				
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling				
Rooklet Number				

**Question notes:** No changes proposed from PISA 2022. Note adaptation process will need to ensure that all FLA countries include English and PISA reading test language as options.

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,

modified, new)

Unchanged

ST333	How many languages in total do you and other people living with you use to communicate at home?		
	(Please select one response.)		
ST333Q01JA	One		
ST333Q01JA	Two		
ST333Q01JA	Three		
ST333Q01JA	Four or more		

Year(s) Administered	New (used only in PISA 2022 FT)
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Migration and language exposure
Construct	Number of languages spoken at home
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged from PISA 2022 FT

**Question notes:** No changes proposed from PISA 2022.

ST226	How long have you been enrolled at this school?			
	(Please select one response.)			
ST226Q01JA	Three or more school years, not i	ncluding this school year	$\square_{01}$	
ST226Q01JA	Two school years, not including	this school year	$\square_{02}$	
ST226Q01JA	One school year, not including th	is school year	$\square_{03}$	
ST226Q01JA	I came to this school at the start of	of this school year.	$\square_{04}$	
ST226Q01JA	I came to this school <u>after</u> the start of this school year.			
Year(s) Administered		2022		
Content Do	main Type	General		
Policy Cont	ent Area	Student background		
Framework	Cell	B1		
Module Lak	pel	Educational career		
Construct		Time attended current school		
Routing Information (if applicable)				
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling				
Booklet Number				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged		

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### How old were you when you started <ISCED 0>?

(Please choose from the drop-down menu to answer the question.)

ST125Q01NA	Years	Select ▼	
		1 year or younger	01
		2 years	02
		3 years	03
		4 years	04
		5 years	05
		6 years or older	06
		I did not attend <isced 0=""></isced>	07
		I attended <isced 0=""> but do not remember when I started</isced>	08
		I do not know if I attended <isced 0=""></isced>	09

Drop-down menu, offering answers "1 year or younger", "2 years", "3 years", "4 years", "5 years", "6 years or older", "I did not attend <ISCED 0>", "I attended <ISCED 0> but do not remember when I started", "I do not know if I attended <ISCED 0>".

Year(s) Administered	2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Educational career
Construct	Age started ISCED 0
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** In response to stakeholder feedback, we have proposed the modification of the response options. We have added "I attended <ISCED 0> but do not remember when I started", "I do not know if I attended <ISCED 0>". We believe this will address the information required to dissagregate the information, but it does introduce a higher reading load.

The questionnaire framework includes this note:

Question for Core 1: In PISA 2018 there were issues in the design of the question of attendance of ISCED 0: response categories "I didn't attend" and "I don't remember" were conflated. This made it impossible to measure trends. Can we separate into 2 items: i) Did you attend ISCED 0 (yes/no), ii) For how long did you attend ISCED 0? (I don't remember)? Or go back to previous way of asking?

#### ST127 Have you ever repeated a <grade>?

(Please select one response in each row.)

			No, never	Yes, once	Yes, twice or more		
ST127Q01TA	At <isced 1=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$		
ST127Q02TA	At <isced 2=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$		
ST127Q03TA	At <isced 3=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$		
Year(s) Administered		2003, 2009	2003, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2022				
Content Domain Type		General	General				
Policy Content Area		Student ba	Student background				
Framework Cell		B1	B1				
Module Labe	el	Educationa	Educational career				
Construct		Grade rep	Grade repetition				
Routing Information (if applicable)							
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling							
Booklet Number							
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,		Unchange	Unchanged				

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

modified, new)

#### In the last two full weeks of school, how often did the following things occur?

(Please select one response in each row.)

					<b>F</b> :	
		Never	One or two times	Three or four times	Five or more times	
ST062Q01TA	I <skipped> a whole school day.</skipped>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST062Q02TA	I <skipped> some classes.</skipped>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST062Q03TA	I arrived late for school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
Year(s) Administered		2012, 2015, 2018, 2022				
Content Domain Type		General				
Policy Content Area		Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours				
Framework Cell		B2				
Module Labe	el	School culture and climate				
Construct		Student truancy				
Routing Information (if applicable)						
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling						
Booklet Number						
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged				

**Question notes:** Consistent with previous cycles. Feedback from countries that some students may include missing school due to competitions or other valid reasons as skipping school/classes. Suggestions were made to modify to add "without valid reason".

#### To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements? ST267

	(Please select one response in	each row.)				
		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree	
ST267Q01JA	The teachers at my school are respectful towards me.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$		
ST267Q02JA	If I walked into my classes upset, my teachers would be concerned about me.	$\square_{01}$			$\square_{04}$	
ST267Q03JA	If I came back to visit my school three years from now, my teachers would be excited to see me.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	
ST267Q04JA	I feel intimidated by the teachers a my school.	t $\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST267Q05JA	When my teachers ask how I am doing, they are really interested in my answer.	$\square_{01}$			$\square_{04}$	
ST267Q06JA	The teachers at my school are friendly to me.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST267Q07JA	The teachers at my school are interested in students' well-being.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$			
ST267Q08JA	The teachers at my school are mea to me.	n	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
Year(s) Adm	ninistered	2022				
Content Do	main Type	General				
Policy Content Area		Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours				
Framework	Cell	B2				
Module Label		School culture and climate				
Construct		Quality of stud	dent-teache	r relations	hips	
Routing Info	ormation (if applicable)					
Within-Cons	struct Matrix Sampling					
Booklet Nur	mber					

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified,	Modified
new)	

**Question notes:** Minor changes are proposed from PISA 2022: items 06 and 08 have been changed from "towards me" to "to me".

#### Thinking about your school: to what extent do you agree with the following statements?

(Please select one response in each row.)							
		Strongly agree	Agree	Disagree	Strongly disagree		
ST034Q01TA	I feel like an outsider (or left out of things) at school.	$\square_{01}$		$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$		
ST034Q02TA	I make friends easily at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$		
ST034Q03TA	I feel like I belong at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$		
ST034Q04TA	I feel awkward and out of place in my school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$		
ST034Q05TA	Other students seem to like me.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$		
ST034Q06TA	I feel lonely at school.	$\square_{01}$			$\square_{04}$		
		<del></del>					
Year(s) Adm	inistered	2012, 201	2012, 2015, 2018, 2022				
Content Dor	main Type	General					
Policy Conte	nt Area	Student E Behaviou		tudes, Feeling	gs, and		
Framework	Cell	B2					
Module Lab	el	School culture and climate					
Construct		Sense of belonging					
Routing Info	rmation (if applicable)						
Within-Cons	truct Matrix Sampling						
Booklet Nun	nber						
Status from new)	PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified,	Unchange	ed				

Question notes: Consistent with previous cycles.

#### During the past 12 months, how often have you had the following experiences in school?

(Some experiences can also happen in social media.)

	•			•		
	(Please select one response in	n each row.)				
		Never or almost never	A few times a year	A few times a month	Once a week or more	
ST038Q03NA	Other students left me out of thing on purpose.	$\subseteq_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST038Q04NA	Other students made fun of me.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST038Q05NA	I was threatened by other students.	. $\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST038Q06NA	Other students took away or destroyed things that belonged to me.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST038Q07NA	I got hit or pushed around by other students.	r $\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST038Q08NA	Other students spread nasty rumours about me.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST038Q09NA	Information about me that was upsetting was published online without my consent.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
Vocado Adas	:a:atouad	2015 2010 2	1022			
Year(s) Adm		2015, 2018, 2	2022			
Content Dor	nain Type	General				
Policy Content Area		Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours				
Framework Cell		B2				
Module Label		School culture and climate				
Construct		Being bullied				
Routing Info	rmation (if applicable)					
Within-Cons	truct Matrix Sampling					

Booklet Number

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified,	Modified
new)	

**Question notes:** Item added to capture element of cyberbullying (Q09). Minor change was made to last item based on stakeholder feedback.

#### To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

(Please select one response in each row.)

(Freuse select one response in each row.)						
		Strongly agree	Agree	Disagree	Strongly Disagree	
ST265Q01JA	I feel safe on my way to school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST265Q02JA	I feel safe on my way home from school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST265Q03JA	I feel safe in my classrooms at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST265Q04JA	I feel safe at other places at school (e.g. hallway, cafeteria, restroom).	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
Year(s) Administered		PISA-D, 2022 FT, MS				
Content Domain Type		General				
Policy Content Area		Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours				
Framework	c Cell	B2				
Module Lal	pel	School culture and climate				
Construct		Personal Safety	У			
Routing Inf	ormation (if applicable)					
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling						
Booklet Number						
Status from new)	n PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified,	Unchanged fro	om PISA 20	022		

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### ST266 During the past four weeks, did any of the following events occur?

	(Please select one response in	i each row.)			
			Yes	No	
ST266Q01JA	Our school was vandalised.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
ST266Q02JA	I witnessed a fight on school prope someone got hurt.	erty in which	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
ST266Q03JA	I saw gangs in school.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
ST266Q04JA	I heard a student threaten to hurt another student.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
ST266Q05JA	I saw a student carrying a gun or knife at school.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
Year(s) Adm	ninistered	PISA-D, 2022			
Content Do	main Type	General			
Policy Cont	ent Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours			
Framework	Cell	B2			
Module Lab	oel	School culture and climate			
Construct		School safety risks			
Routing Info	ormation (if applicable)				
Within-Con	struct Matrix Sampling				
Booklet Nu	mber				
Status from	PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified,	Unchanged			

**Question notes:** No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### During a typical school week, on how many days do you do each of the following before going to school?

		0 days	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 or more days
ST294Q01JA	Eat breakfast	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST294Q02JA	Study for school or homework	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST294Q06JA	Do household chores	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST294Q07JA	Look after younger family members	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST294Q08JA	Look after older family members	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST294Q09JA	Work as part of the family business (e.g. <on a="" farm,="" in="" shop=""></on>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST294Q04JA	Work for pay	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST294Q05JA	Exercise or practise a sport (e.g. running, cycling, aerobics, soccer, skating, <country-specific>)</country-specific>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Activities before school
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Question modified to expand household responsibilities for looking after younger/older family members and commercial work.

#### During a typical school week, on how many days do you do each of the following after leaving school?

		0 days	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 or more days
ST295Q01JA	Eat dinner	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\Box_{06}$
ST295Q02JA	Study for school or homework	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST295Q06JA	Do household chores	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST295Q07JA	Look after younger family members	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST295Q08JA	Look after older family members	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST295Q09JA	Work as part of the family business (e.g. <on a="" farm,="" in="" shop=""></on>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST295Q04JA	Work for pay	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST295Q05JA	Exercise or practise a sport (e.g. running, cycling, aerobics, soccer, skating, <country-specific>)</country-specific>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Activities after school
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Question modified to expand household responsibilities for looking after younger/older family members and commercial work.

Since the last review, items from the previous question have been incorporated into this question for consitency.

# This school year, about how many hours a day do you usually use <digital resources> in the following situations?

(Please think of different kinds of <digital resources> such as desktop computers, laptops and tablets as well as educational software and other digital learning tools.)

(Please select one response from the drop-down menus to answer the questions.)

ST326Q01JA	For learning activities at school	Select ▼ Option A Option B Option C Option	01
ST326Q02JA	For learning activities before and after school	Select ▼ Option A Option B Option C Option	01
ST326Q03JA	For learning activities on weekends	Select ▼ Option A Option B Option C Option	01
ST326Q04JA	For leisure at school	Select ▼ Option A Option B Option C Option	01
ST326Q05JA	For leisure before and after school	Select ▼ Option A Option B Option C Option	01
ST326Q06JA	For leisure on weekends	Select ▼ Option A Option B Option C Option	01

Response options in each drop-down menu: None / Up to 1 hour / More than 1 hour and up to 2 hours / More than 2 hours and up to 3 hours / More than 3 hours and up to 4 hours / More than 4 hours and up to 5 hours / More than 5 hours and up to 6 hours / More than 6 hours and up to 7 hours / More than 7 hours

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Time spent on digital devices during regular school hours
	Time spent on digital devices out of regular school hours
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### Think about your use of <digital devices>. How often do you feel or act the following ways?

If you don't have or use a <digital device>, please select "not applicable".

		Never or almost never	Less than half of the time	About half of the time	More than half of the time	All or almost all of the time	Not applicable
ST322Q01JA	I turn off notifications from social networks and apps on my <digital devices&gt; during class.</digital 	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST322Q02JA	I turn off notifications from social networks and apps on my <digital devices&gt; when I go to sleep.</digital 	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST322Q03JA	I keep my <digital device&gt; near me to answer messages when I am home.</digital 	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST322Q04JA	I have my <digital device=""> open in class so I can take notes or search for information.</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST322Q06JA	I feel pressured to be online and answer messages when I am in class.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST322Q07JA	I feel nervous/anxious when I don't have my <digital device=""> near me.</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Digital device usage behaviours during regular school hours Digital device usage behaviours out of regular school hours
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

## To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST307Q01JA	I keep working on a task until it is finished.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST307Q02JA	I apply additional effort when work becomes challenging.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST307Q03JA	I finish tasks that I started even when they become boring.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST307Q04JA	I stop when work becomes too difficult.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST307Q05JA	I am more persistent than most people I know.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST307Q06JA	I give up after making mistakes.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST307Q07JA	I quit doing homework if it is too long.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST307Q08JA	I complete tasks even when they become more difficult than I thought.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST307Q09JA	I finish what I start.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST307Q10JA	I give up easily.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

	<del>-</del>
Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Perseverance
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** This question is unchanged from PISA 2022. This is a priority for LDW.

## To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST309Q01JA	I am careful with what I say to others.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST309Q02JA	I get easily distracted.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST309Q03JA	I say the first thing that comes to my mind.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST309Q04JA	I like to make sure there are no mistakes.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST309Q05JA	I carefully check homework before turning it in.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST309Q06JA	I stop to think before acting.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST309Q07JA	I rush into activities without thinking.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST309Q08JA	I wait for my turn to speak in class.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST309Q09JA	I am more impulsive than most people I know.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST309Q10JA	I think carefully before doing something.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Self-control
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** This question is unchanged from PISA 2022. This is a priority for LDW.

### To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST301Q01JA	I am curious about many different things.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST301Q02JA	I like to ask questions.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST301Q03JA	I get frustrated when I have to learn the details of a topic.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST301Q04JA	I like to know how things work.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST301Q05JA	I love learning new things in school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST301Q06JA	I am more curious than most people I know.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST301Q07JA	I like to develop hypotheses and check them based on what I observe.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST301Q08JA	I find learning new things to be boring.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST301Q09JA	I spend time to find more information about things that interest me.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST301Q10JA	I like learning new things.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Curiosity
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: This question is unchanged from PISA 2022. This is a priority for LDW.

#### To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST343Q01JA	I like to help others.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST343Q02JA	I get annoyed when I have to compromise with others.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST343Q03JA	I work well with other people.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST343Q04JA	I start arguments with others.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST343Q05JA	I avoid working together with other students.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST343Q06JA	I am ready to help anybody.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST343Q07JA	I tend to be selfish.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST343Q08JA	I work better when I am part of a team.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST343Q09JA	I enjoy cooperating with my classmates.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST343Q10JA	I argue a lot.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	

Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Co-operation
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** This question is unchanged from PISA 2022.

## To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST311Q01JA	I do not care what happens to other people.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST311Q02JA	I can sense how others feel.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST311Q03JA	It is important to me that my friends are okay.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST311Q04JA	I can see situations from my friends' perspectives.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST311Q05JA	I ignore the feelings of others.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST311Q06JA	I am more compassionate than most people I know.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST311Q07JA	It is difficult for me to sense what others think.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST311Q08JA	I predict the needs of others.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST311Q09JA	I get upset if bad things happen to other people.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST311Q10JA	I understand what others want.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Empathy
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** This question is unchanged from PISA 2022

## To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST315Q01JA	I am suspicious of others' intentions.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST315Q02JA	I think most of my classmates keep their promises.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST315Q03JA	I believe that most people are honest.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST315Q04JA	I believe that my friends can keep my secrets.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST315Q05JA	I think most people are selfish.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST315Q06JA	I trust what people say.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST315Q07JA	I think others will try to harm me.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST315Q08JA	I am more trusting with others than most people I know.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST315Q09JA	I believe most people are kind.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST315Q10JA	I am willing to forgive those who have done wrong.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Trust
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: This question is unchanged from PISA 2022

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST303Q01JA	I try to consider everybody's perspective before I take a position.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST303Q02JA	I want to understand my classmates' ways of thinking.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST303Q03JA	I can view almost all things from different angles.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST303Q04JA	I imagine how I would feel if I were in somebody else's place.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST303Q05JA	I think there is only one correct position in a disagreement.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST303Q06JA	I want to understand why people behave the way they do.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST303Q07JA	I find it difficult to anticipate what other people think.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST303Q08JA	I try to envision how things look from my friends' points of view.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Perspective taking
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** This question is unchanged from PISA 2022

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST305Q01JA	I am comfortable with taking the lead role in a group.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST305Q02JA	I know how to convince others to do what I want.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST305Q03JA	I enjoy leading others.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST305Q04JA	I keep my opinion to myself in group discussions.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST305Q05JA	I speak up to others about things that matter to me.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST305Q06JA	I take initiative when working with my classmates.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST305Q07JA	I wait for others to take a lead.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST305Q08JA	I find it hard to influence people.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST305Q09JA	I want to be in charge.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST305Q10JA	I like to be a leader in my class.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Assertiveness
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** This question is unchanged from PISA 2022

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST345Q01JA	I get nervous easily.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST345Q02JA	I am more relaxed than most people I know.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST345Q03JA	I worry about many things.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST345Q04JA	I panic easily.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST345Q05JA	I am able to work under pressure.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST345Q06JA	I remain calm under stress.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST345Q07JA	I feel nervous about approaching exams.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST345Q08JA	I can recover quickly after something bad has happened.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST345Q09JA	I handle stress well.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST345Q10JA	I am afraid of many things.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Stress resistance
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** This question is unchanged from PISA 2022

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST313Q01JA	I keep my emotions under control.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST313Q02JA	I get mad easily.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST313Q03JA	I change my mood a lot.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST313Q04JA	I overreact to every little thing in life.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST313Q05JA	I stay calm even in tense situations.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST313Q06JA	I am easily upset.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST313Q07JA	I know how to control my feelings.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST313Q08JA	I have unpredictable emotions.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST313Q09JA	I am moody.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST313Q10JA	I get frustrated quickly.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Emotional control
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: This question is unchanged from PISA 2022. This is a priority for LDW.

(Please select one response in each row.)

ST263

	(I rease sereer one resp	oonse in et	ich row.j					
		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree		
ST263Q02JA	You have a certain amount of intelligence, and you really can't do much to change it.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$			
ST263Q04JA	You have a certain amount of science ability, and you really can't do much to change it.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$		$\square_{05}$		
Years Administered		2022						
Content Do	omain Type	General						
Policy Cont	ent Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours						
Framework	c Cell	B2						
Module Label		Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being						
Construct		Students' growth mindset in science, (Q04) Students' growth mindset (general intelligence) (Q02)				nce) (Q02)		
Routing Inf	ormation (if applicable)							
Within-Cor	struct Matrix Sampling							
Booklet Nu	mber	-				_		
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Modified						

**Question notes:** This question has been updated based on feedback from Growth Mindset experts (Dweck and Yeager). General intelligence and science ability have been maintained. The proposal would be to rotate the second item to the major domain with each future cycle of PISA.

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
When you have to try really hard in a subject in school, it means you can't be good at that subject.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	
One of my main goals for the rest of the school year is to avoid looking dumb in my classes.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	<sub>05</sub>
If I got a low grade on a hard science assignment later today, I would think "I'm probably not very smart at science."	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$			
If I got a low grade on a hard science assignment later today, "I can get a higher score next time if I find a better way to study."		$\square_{02}$			
In science class, I'd rather work on an easy assignment where I could get everything right rather than a harder assignment that might teach me something new (alt: rather than harder problems that I could learn from)		$\square_{02}$			
When you have to try really hard in a subject in school, it means you can't be good at that subject.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	

Years Administered	NEW
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Student mindset meaning system – fixed or growth
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	

**Question notes:** This item has been suggested by Growth Mindset experts (Dweck and Yeager) to address Mindset meaning system.

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree nor disagree	Agree	Strongly agree		
CSCI/ PNRAEI	My friends and I have common interests in school subjects.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
CSCI/ PNRAEI	I hang around with friends who like school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
CSCI/ PNRAEI	One thing my friends and I have in common is wanting to do well at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
New for PISA	Everyone in my school works hard.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
New for PISA	Students in my school want to do well in their subjects.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
New for PISA	Students in my school think you shouldn't work too hard in school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
New for PISA	One thing my friends and I have in common is wanting to do well at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
Years adm	inistered	New						
Content D	omain Type	Genera	General					
Policy Con	tent Area	School	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure					
Framewor	k Cell	B4	B4					
Module Label			Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being					
Construct		Peer n	orms about	academic e	effort and p	erformance		
Routing Information (if applicable)								

Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** Some items in this question have been modified from the CSCI and PNRAEI questionnaires. This has been revised based on feedback received.

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST268Q03JA	<science> is one of my favourite subjects.</science>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST268Q06JA	<science> is easy for me.</science>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST268Q09JA	I want to do well in my <science> class.</science>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	
Module Label	Subject-specific beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours (2022)
Construct	Favourite subjects and self-concept in science
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	

**Question notes:** This has been included as it was introduced in 2022, the idea would be to rotate the 3 items to fit the major domain each cycle.

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither agree or disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST369Q01	When I do well my parents tell me I worked hard.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST369Q02	If I did well, my parents would be proud of how smart I am	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST369Q03	Even if I did poorly in the subject, my parents would still believe in me/respect me	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST369Q04	If I didn't do well in a subject, my parents would try to make me feel better	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST369Q05	If I did well, my parents would be proud of how hard I tried	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST369Q06	If I did poorly, my parents would help me understand what I could do differently to succeed	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST369Q07	If I didn't do well in a subject, my parents would make me feel bad about myself	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST369Q08	If I did poorly, my parents would think that I didn't try enough	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST369Q09	If I did poorly in the subject, I would worry that my parents would not be proud of me	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Parents' feedback to students
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** New for PISA 2025. Revised based on feedback.

The following question asks how satisfied you feel about your life, on a scale from "0" to "10". Zero means you feel 'not at all satisfied' and "10" means 'completely satisfied'.

ST016

#### Overall, how satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days?

ST016Q01NA

(Please move the slider to the appropriate number.)



Slider bar: parking position, range 0-10 (not at all satisfied, completely satisfied), step = 1. Consistency check/soft reminder if no response: To enter a response of "0" (zero) for a question, please move the slider to the "0" position on the scale.

Years Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Social and emotional characteristics, growth mindset and well-being
Construct	Overall life satisfaction
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes from PISA 2022.

ST059	How many <class periods=""> per week are you typically required to attend for the following subjects?</class>		
	(Please enter a number in each row. Enter "0" (zero) if you have none.)		
ST059Q01TA	Number of <class periods=""> per week in <test01 language="" lessons=""></test01></class>		
ST059Q02TA	Number of <class periods=""> per week in mathematics01</class>		
ST059Q03TA	Number of <class periods=""> per week in <science>01</science></class>		
ST059Q04HA	Number of <class periods=""> per week in foreign01 language</class>		
ST059Q05HA	Total Number of <class periods=""> per week in all subjects, including subjects not listed above</class>		

Year(s) Administered	2012, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Organisation of student learning at school
Construct	Class periods per week in core subjects and all subjects
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified (from PISA 2018)

**Question notes:** Similar to 2022, but used PISA 2018 formulation. New item added to capture total class periods for all subjects

## How easy do you think it would be for you to perform the following tasks on your own?

		I could do this easily	I could do this with a bit of effort	I would struggle to do this on my own	I couldn't do this
From 2015	Recognise the science question that underlies a newspaper report on a health issue.				
From 2015	Explain why earthquakes occur more frequently in some areas than in others.				
From 2015	Describe the role of antibiotics in the treatment of disease.				
From 2015	Identify the science question associated with the disposal of garbage.				
From 2015	Predict how changes to an environment will affect the survival of certain species.				
From 2015	Interpret the scientific information provided on the labelling of food items.				
From 2015	Discuss how new evidence can lead you to change your understanding about the possibility of life on Mars.				
Modified From 2015	Identify the better of two explanations for the causes of climate change				
New	Conduct a scientific investigation where the <dependent and="" independent="" variables=""> are identified.</dependent>				
New	Recognise flaws in scientific argument.				

New	scientific information.					
New	Investigate the sustainability of a practice or product.					
New	Correctly judge the reliability of different sources of online scientific information.					
From 2018	Explain how carbon-dioxide emissions affect global climate change.					
From 2018	Explain why some countries suffer from the effects of global climate change more than others.					
Year(s) Admir	nistered	2006, 2015,	2018			
Content Dom	ain Type	Domain-spe	cific			
Policy Conten	t Area	Student Beli Behaviours	efs, Attitudes	s, Feelings a	nd	
Framework Cell		A2				
Module Label		Science Identity				
Construct		Science self-	efficacy			
Routing Infor	mation (if applicable)					
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling						
Booklet Numb	per					
(		Modified from 2015				
new)			n items adde stionnaire – (			

**Question notes:** New items added to reflect changes to framework 2022. Translation issues noted by some countries for "science question". Wording issue for "Identify the science question" – "a" instead of "the" works better. Item related to "two explanations" changed from "acid rain" to "climate change" based on feedback. Dependent/Independent variables moved to adaptable term. Items from PISA 2018 added based on stakeholder feedback.

#### The following question asks about your experience in learning <school science> topics.

#### How much do you agree with the statements below?

(Please tick only one box in each row)

		Strongly agree	Agree	Disagree	Strongly disagree
From 2015	Learning advanced <school science=""> topics</school>				
	would be easy for me				
From 2015	I can usually give good answers to <test< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></test<>				
	questions> on <school science=""> topics</school>	_	_	_	_
From 2015	I learn <school science=""> topics quickly</school>				
From 2015	<school science=""> topics are easy for me</school>				
From 2015	When I am being taught <school science="">, I</school>	П			
	can understand the concepts very well		_		
From 2015	I can easily understand new ideas in <school< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></school<>				
	science>				
NEW	I get higher <grades> in <school science=""> than my peers do</school></grades>				
NEW	I consistently get good grades in <school science=""></school>				
NEW	I get higher <grades> in <school science=""> than I do in other subjects</school></grades>				

Year(s) Administered	2006, 2015
Content Domain Type	Science self-concept
Policy Content Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Science Identity
Construct	Science self-concept
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged from PISA 2015, with new item additions

**Question notes:** This question retains ST130 intact from PISA 2015, with three new item additions added to include social, temporal and dimensional comparisons (Jansen, Scherer & Schroeders, 2015).

<School science> includes all <school sciences> courses referring to the domains of physics, chemistry, biology, <Earth science or geology>, <space science or astronomy>, applied sciences and technology either taught in your curriculum as separate science subjects or taught within a single 'integrated-science' subject. It does NOT include related subjects such as mathematics, psychology, economics, nor possible Earth science topics included in geography courses. The term <school science> has been used to explicitly distinguish from <br/>broad science>. Please use a suitable generic term for a higher order concept summarizing these <school science> courses that most closely approximates this distinction.

ST094	How much do you on about yourself below	ou disagree or agree with the statements elow?				
	(Please select one resp	onse	in each r	ow.)		
			Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
From 2015	I generally have fun when am learning broad scienc topics.					
From 2015	I like reading about science>.	d				
From 2015	I am happy working on  broad science> topics.					
From 2015	I enjoy acquiring new knowledge in broad science>.					
From 2015	I am interested in learning about broad science>.					
Year(s) Admi	nistered	2015				
Content Don	nain Type	Domain specific				
Policy Conte	nt Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours				
Framework (	Cell	A2				
Module Labe	el	Science Identity				
Construct		Enjoyment of Science				
Routing Info	rmation (if applicable)					
Within-Cons	truct Matrix Sampling					
Booklet Num	nber					
Status from I modified, ne	PISA 2022 (Unchanged, w)	Unch	anged			

#### Question notes: No changes proposed

<Broad science> refers to all topics covered in academic or popular science and technology. This encompasses all possible disciplines in the natural sciences (e.g. physics, chemistry, biology, <Earth science or geology>, <space science or astronomy>), including applied sciences, technology and engineering. In contrast to <school science>, <brood science> is not limited to subjects or courses that are taught at school.

#### ST113 How much do you agree with the statements below? (Please select one response in each row.) Strongly Strongly Agree Disagree disagree agree Making an effort in my <school science > subject(s) is worth it From 2015 because this will help me in the work I want to do later on. What I learn in my <school science subject(s) is important for From 2015 me because I need this for what I want to do later on. Studying my <school science> subject(s) is worthwhile for me From 2015 because what I learn will improve my career prospects. Many things I learn in my <school science > subject(s) will help me to From 2015 get a job. A science <qualification> can help you get many different types of New iobs Year(s) Administered 2006, 2015 Content Domain Type Domain specific Policy Content Area Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours Framework Cell A2 Module Label Science Identity Construct **Instrumental Motivation** Routing Information (if applicable) Within-Construct Matrix Sampling **Booklet Number** Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, Unchanged from 2015 with additional item modified, new)

**Question notes:** New item added as recommended in framework to show the transferability of science.

<School science> includes all <school sciences> courses referring to the domains of physics, chemistry, biology, <Earth science or geology>, <space science or astronomy>, applied sciences and technology either taught in your curriculum as separate science subjects or taught within a single 'integrated-science' subject. It does NOT include related subjects such as mathematics, psychology, economics, nor possible Earth science topics included in geography courses. The term <school science> has been used to explicitly distinguish from <br/>broad science>. Please use a suitable generic term for a higher order concept summarizing these <school science> courses that most closely approximates this distinction.

#### How much do you agree with the statements below?

		Strongly agree	Agree	Disagree	Strongly disagree
ST131Q01	A good way to know if something is true is to do an experiment.				
ST131Q02	Good answers are based on evidence from many different experiments.				
ST131Q03	It is good to try experiments more than once to make sure of your findings.				
ST131Q04	One important part of science> is doing experiments to come up with ideas about how things work.				
ST131Q05	It is good to have a hypothesis or question before starting an experiment.				
ST131Q06	<broad science=""> uses models to help develop theories about the world</broad>				
ST131Q07	Some ideas in broad science> today are different than what scientists used to think.				
ST131Q08	Ideas in broad science> sometimes change.				
ST131Q09	The ideas in broad science> science books sometimes change.				
ST131Q10	Information from one source should be checked from a range of other trustworthy sources before it is accepted.				
ST131Q11	In broad science>, there can be more than one way for scientists to test their ideas.				
ST131Q12	There are some questions that scientists cannot answer.				

ST131Q13	New discoveries can change what scientists think is true.		
ST131Q14	Sometimes science> scientists change their minds about what is true in science.		
ST131Q15	It is important for scientists to have other scientists in their field of expertise to support the findings of their work		
ST131Q16	The benefits of science and research are greater than potential damage		
ST131Q17	We should rely more on common sense and less on scientific studies		

	T
Year(s) Administered	2015
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Science Identity
Construct	Epistemic beliefs
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged from 2015 with new item additions

**Question notes:** The question is retained from 2015, with the addition of new items. Further changes made based on stakeholder review.

<Broad science> refers to all topics covered in academic or popular science and technology.
This encompasses all possible disciplines in the natural sciences (e.g. physics, chemistry, biology, <Earth science or geology>, <space science or astronomy>), including applied sciences, technology and engineering. In contrast to <school science>, <broad science> is not limited to subjects or courses that are taught at school.

#### How informed are you about the following environmental issues?

		I have never heard of this	I have heard about this but I would not be able to explain what it is really about	I know something about this and could explain the general issue	I am familiar with this and I would be able to explain this well
From 2015	The increase of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere				
From 2015	The use of genetically modified organisms ( <gmo>)</gmo>				
New	Advantages of renewable Energy				
From 2015	Nuclear waste				
From 2015	The consequences of clearing forests for other land use				
From 2015	Air pollution				
From 2015	Energy shortages				
From 2015	Extinction of plants and animals				
NEW	Loss of Biodiversity				
From 2015	Water shortages				
NEW	Water pollution				
'New	Effects of plastic pollution				

New	Causes of food waste							
New	The effects of sea levels rise							
Year(s) Administered		2006, 201	.5					
Content Dom	ain Type	Domain s	Domain specific					
Policy Content Area		Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours						
Framework C	ell	A2						
Module Labe		Science Ic	lentity					
Construct		Environmental awareness						
Routing Infor	mation (if applicable)							
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling								
Booklet Num	ber							
Status from P modified, nev	ISA 2022 (Unchanged, v)	2015 question retained, with new additions						

**Question notes:** Question retained from 2015 with new additions. Some items from 2015 may be less relevant for PISA 2025. Further modification of items following stakeholder review.

#### How informed are you about the following aspects of Human-< caused, induced> climate change?

		I have never heard of this	I have heard about this but I would not be able to explain what it is really about	I know something about this and could explain the general issue	I am familiar with this and I would be able to explain this well
New	The difference between natural and human- <caused, induced=""> climate change</caused,>				
New	The relationship between global warming and climate change				
New	The difference between weather and climate				
New	The causes of global warming				
New	The effects of global warming				
New	The varying impacts of climate change				

Year(s) Administered	New
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Science Identity
Construct	Climate change awareness

Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

# Do you think problems associated with the environmental issues below will improve or get worse over the next 20 years?

		Improve	Stay about the same	Get worse	
From 2015	Air pollution				
From 2015	Energy shortages				
From 2015	Extinction of plants and animals				
NEW	Loss of Biodiversity				
From 2015	Clearing of forests for other land use				
From 2015	Water shortages				
New	Water pollution				
From 2015	Nuclear waste				
From 2015	The increase of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere				
New	The causes of climate change				
New	The effects of climate change				
New	That humans have contributed to changes in our climate systems				
New	Effects of plastic pollution				
New	Causes of food waste				
New	Advantages of renewable Energy				

New	Climate change impacts v nations	raries across			
New	Effects of sea level rise				
Year(s) Admi	nistered	2006, 2015			
Content Don	nain Type	Domain specific			
Policy Conte	Policy Content Area		Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours		
Framework (	Cell	A2			
Module Labe	l	Science Identit	:у		
Construct		Environmental	concern		
Routing Info	rmation (if applicable)				
Within-Cons	truct Matrix Sampling				
Booklet Num	ıber				
Status from I	PISA 2022 (Unchanged,	2015 question	retained,	with new add	itions

**Question notes:** Question retained from 2015 with new additions. Further modification following stakeholder reivew. Similar question from TALIS considered, but not implemented. GMO item from 2015 removed (lower priority).

modified, new)

#### How often have you been involved with the following activities in the last 12 months?

		Never	Once	A few times	Many times
ST257Q01	Exploring a community environmental issue				
ST257Q02	Working with others to positively impact the environment				
ST257Q03	Joining a peaceful march or rally related to an environmental issue				
ST257Q04	Contacting a decision maker to suggest a change about an environmental issue				
ST257Q05	Posting concerns about an environmental issue on social media				
ST257Q06	Asking experts for advice about an environmental issue				
ST257Q07	Turning off lights when nobody is using a room				
ST257Q08	Walking, riding a bicycle, or using public transportation rather than use a car to travel short distances (approximately <5 km, 3 mi>				
ST257Q09	Making purchases based on how sustainable the products are				
ST257Q10	Conserving household water				
ST257Q11	Attending meetings or workshops about environmental issues				
ST257Q12	Raising awareness of a particular environmental issue within the community with others				
ST257Q13	Stop eating certain foods to minimize the impact on the environment				

ST257Q14	Not buying products because of a company's environmental practises						
ST257Q15	Discuss with friends and family how to have a positive impact on the environment						
ST257Q16	Ask someone to stop doing something harmful to the environment						
ST257Q17	Invite friends or others at school to take part in activities that positively impact the environment						
ST257Q18	Participate in environmental science, community science, science, public participation research > activities	e, amateur					
Year(s) Administered		NEW					
Content Domain Type		Domain specific					
Policy Content Area		Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours					
Framework Cell		A2					
Module Label		Science Identity					
Construct		Environmental agency					
Routing Information (if applicable)							
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling							
Booklet Number							
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		New for PISA 2025					

**Question notes:** New question for PISA 2025. Decision makers can include government, shop owners, principals, CEOs, etc..

# How much do you agree or disagree with the following reasons for why you may not have participated in activities that positively impact the environment in the last year?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST261Q01	I do not have enough time				
ST261Q02	My friends are not interested				
ST261Q03	I do not know how				
ST261Q04	I do not think I can				
ST261Q05	No one I know is participating in activities to benefit the environment				
ST261Q06	It is not important to me				
ST261Q07	I do not believe my actions will make a difference				
ST261Q08	Someone else will take care of the problem				
ST261Q09	Technological advances will resolve the problems				
ST261Q10	I do not have the resources				

Year(s) Administered	NEW
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Science Identity
Construct	Environmental agency (reasons why action is not taken)
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New for PISA 2025

**Question notes:** This is a newly developed question.

# How much do you agree or disagree with the following statements about what you have learnt in school about environmental issues?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST262Q01	I have participated in my school's decision-making processes about environmental issues				
ST262Q02	What I learn in school encourages me to consider what I can do to impact the local environment positively'				
ST262Q03	What I learn in school encourages me to positively impact national and global environmental issues (e.g., Climate change)				
ST262Q04	I have learnt in school that when I use more energy at home, I might be contributing to global climate change				
ST262Q05	I have learnt in school that most plastic bags do not biodegrade and instead they break into smaller parts and enter the food chain				
ST262Q06	I take part in activities organised by the school to help improve the living conditions of others (e.g., those affected by drought, wildfires, or food shortages)				
ST262Q07	As a result of what I have learnt in school, I have become more respectful of other cultures' knowledges about the environment.				
ST262Q08	I take part in activities organised by my school to improve habitats for other living things.				
ST262Q09	As a result of what I have learnt in school, I know how to positively				

	impact the environment whi working with others	lst					
ST262Q10	I have learned in school how are positively impacting the environment.						
ST262Q11	At school, I have learnt to easistainably	at					
ST262Q12	From school I have learnt the make a difference.	at I can					
Year(s) Administered		NEW					
Content Domain Type Domai		Domain	Domain specific				
Policy Content Area Studen		Student	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours				
Framewor	Framework Cell A2		A2				
Module La	Module Label Science Ider		e Identity				
Construct Sch		School support for environmental agency					
Routing Information (if applicable)							
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling							
Booklet Number							
Status from modified,	m PISA 2022 (Unchanged, new)	New					

Question notes: New question for PISA 2025.

## In the past 12 months how often have you done the following activities?

		Never or almost never	Once	Twice	Three times	Four times	Five or more times
ST264Q01	Watch science-related documentaries (e.g. about animals, health)						
ST264Q02	Visit local museums that include science-related displays (e.g. natural history, space).						
ST264Q03	Visit zoos, aquariums, or other wildlife centres						
ST264Q04	Discuss new inventions with friends or family						
ST264Q05	Spend time gardening						
ST264Q06	Visit a waterway (e.g., beach, river).						
ST264Q07	Ask more knowledgeable people you live with how things work around the house (e.g. how bread rises, how the house gets its electricity).						
ST264Q08	Talk to someone close to you about their work in science						
ST264Q09	Attend science clubs						
ST264Q10	Use science kits at home						
ST264Q11	Enter science competitions						
ST264Q12	Fix things at home						

ST264Q13 Conduct a science investigat at home	ion						
Year(s) Administered	NEW						
Content Domain Type	Domain specific						
Policy Content Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours						
Framework Cell	A2						
Module Label	Science Identity						
Construct	Science capital						
Routing Information (if applicable)							
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling							
Booklet Number							
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,	New						

Question notes: New question for PISA 2025.

#### How strongly do you agree with the following statements?

	(Please select one response i	in each i	row.)			
			Strongly agree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly disagree
ST269Q01	In my school and local communit are environmental groups that ins me to take part in their work	•				
ST269Q02	I believe that my school and local community can contribute to posi impacting global environmental is (e.g. climate change, habitat restoration).	tively				
ST269Q03	I believe that by working with my community we can reduce waste plastic, clothing cardboard, glass)	(e.g.,				
ST269Q04	I believe that by working with my community we can play an impor- role in positively impacting the environment					
ST269Q05	I believe that by working with my community we can reduce the use fossil fuels					
ST269Q06	I believe that by working with my school we can reduce their energy consumption					
ST269Q07	I believe that by working with my parents and grandparents and thei friends, we can positively impact environmental issues	r				
ST269Q08	I can positively impact the enviro by working with others	nment				
Year(s) Administered		W				
Content Domain Type		Domain specific				
Policy Con	itent Area Stu	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours				
Framework Cell		A2				

Module Label	Science Identity
Construct	Collective efficacy regarding environmental issues
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

Question notes: New question for PISA 2025.

## How much do you agree with the following statements about environmental issues?

	1		/		
		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST270Q01	I believe people are taking important steps to resolve environmental issues				
ST270Q02	Science will provide solutions to resolve environment issues				
ST270Q03	I know how to work with others to positively impact the environment.				
ST270Q04	Improvements in the environment are making me hopeful for the future				
ST270Q05	I know that there are things that I can do to positively impact the environment				
ST270Q06	If people work together, we can resolve environmental issues				
ST270Q07	Even though I take action to positively impact the environment, the issues are too complex for me to make a difference				
ST270Q08	The environmental issues caused by humans are too big and complex to be resolved				
ST219Q06HA	Looking after the global environment is important to me				

Year(s) Administered	NEW
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings and Behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Science Identity
Construct	Hope regarding environmental issues
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** New question for PISA 2025. Modifications to items made based on stakeholder review.

#### How much do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

	(Please select one response in each row.)						
			Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree	
ST271Q01	My teachers discuss environmental issues in many classes at school.	y					
ST271Q02	In <school science=""> we learn about environmental issues a topic.</school>						
ST271Q03	My teacher takes us on field trips to investigate environmental issues.						
ST271Q04	My class discusses current environmental issues reported the news.	d in					
ST271Q05	My class discusses solutions environmental issues.	to					
ST271Q06	My teacher provides opportunities to research environmental issues.						
ST271Q07	I am assessed on my environmental knowledge						
Year(s) Adn		2006, 2015					
Content Domain Type		Science self-concept					
Policy Content Area		School practices, policies and infrastructure  A2					
Framework Cell  Module Label							
Module Label		Science Identity  School activities for environmental agency (student)					
		3011001	activities i	or environiti	entai agent	y (student)	
	, ,						
Construct  Routing Information (if applicable)  Within-Construct Matrix Sampling  Booklet Number		3011001	activities 1	or environm	entar agend	y (student)	

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,	New
modified, new)	

**Question notes:** This question has been added since the previous stakeholder review in response to OECD feedback.

# This school year, approximately how many hours per week do you spend attending instruction in addition to your required school schedule in the following subjects?

This is only learning in subjects that you are also learning at school, which you spend extra time on outside of normal school hours. The learning may be given at school, at your home or somewhere else and includes tutoring. This does not include homework.

(Please enter a number. Enter "0" (zero) if you do not attend additional instruction in this subject.)

ST071Q01	<school science=""></school>	(hours)01
ST071Q04	<english<sup>1&gt;</english<sup>	(hours)01
ST071Q05	Other Subjects	(hours)01

Year(s) Administered	2012, 2015
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Time spent in additional instruction outside regular school hours (by core subjects and in total)
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (Adapted from 2012 and 2015)

**Question notes:** Adapted from 2012 and 2015 items, order reflects primary domain. Clarifications made to the instructions.

## This school year, which types of additional <School science> instruction do you participate in?

	(I rease sereet one response in each row.)		
		Yes	No
ST297Q01JA	Individual tutoring with a person in the same room	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST297Q05JA	Small group study or practice (2 to 7 students) where the tutor and the students are in the same room	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST297Q06JA	Large group study or practice (8 or more students) where the tutor and the students are in the same room	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST297Q02JA	Individual real-time lessons given by a tutor on a video communication program (e.g. <zoom<sup>TM&gt;, <skype<sup>TM&gt;, <google® meet<sup="">TM&gt;, <microsoft® teams="">)</microsoft®></google®></skype<sup></zoom<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST297Q04JA	Group real-time lessons given by a tutor on a video communication program (e.g. <zoom<sup>TM&gt;, <skype<sup>TM&gt;, <google® meet<sup="">TM&gt;, <microsoft® teams="">)</microsoft®></google®></skype<sup></zoom<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST297Q03JA	Internet, computer program or application or video-recorded lessons	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST297Q07JA	Other additional <school science=""> instruction</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST297Q08JA	I do not participate in additional <school science=""> instruction.</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

This is a filter question:

If the answer is something else than "I do not participate in additional <School science> instruction." respondents proceed to ST298 Else proceed to ST334.

Year(s) Administered	2022 (Adapted from 2015 Educational Career)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Type of additional science instruction
Routing Information (if applicable)	Students who select anything but " <i <additional="" do="" in="" instruction="" not="" participate="" school="" science="">" will be routed to ST298.</i>
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Changed mathematics to <school science>. Items have been modified from 2022.

#### Why do you participate in additional <school science> instruction in this school year?

(Please select all that apply.)

		Yes	No
ST298Q01NA	I want to learn more.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST298Q02NA	I want to prepare for exams.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST298Q03NA	My teachers recommended it.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST298Q04NA	My parents recommended it.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST098Q08NA	My friends participate in it.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST298Q05NA	I want to improve my grades.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST298Q06NA	I need help understanding the class material.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST298Q07NA	It is necessary for a job that I would like to have in the future.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

#### This is a filtered question:

Only if ST297 is something else than "I do not participate in <additional School science instruction>.".

Else proceed to ST334.

Year(s) Administered	2022 (Adapted from 2015 Educational Career)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Purpose of participation in additional science instruction
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected anything but " <i <additional="" do="" in="" not="" participate="" school<="" td=""></i>

	science instruction>" in ST297 will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Changed mathematics to <school science>. New item added.

ST302	Do you attend more or less hours of additional instruction per week during holidays or during test preparation times (e.g. prior to final exams)?
	(Please select one response in each row.)

	(1 rease sereet one response in each row.)			
		More lessons	About the same	Fewer lessons
ST302Q01	During test preparation	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST302Q02	During holidays	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$

Year(s) Administered	2015
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Timing of additional science instruction
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected anything but " <i <additional="" do="" in="" instruction="" not="" participate="" school="" science="">" in ST297 will see this question.</i>
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (from 2015)

**Question notes:** Question from 2015 FT Educational Career items, examining when additional instruction is undertaken (ie. During test preparation or during holidays).

#### Who are the providers of your additional <school science> instruction?

		Yes	No
ST304Q01	Teachers from my regular school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST304Q02	Teachers from other schools	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST304Q03	Tutors or instructors from a business or commercial company	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST304Q04	Tutors or instructors from a <local authority=""> or government</local>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST304Q05	Tutors or instructors from a not-for- profit organisation or community club	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST304Q06	Computer software or app from a business or commercial company	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST304Q07	Computer software or app from a <local authority=""> or government</local>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST304Q08	Computer program from a not-for- profit organization or community club	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST304Q09	An older student	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	NEW
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Providers of additional science instruction
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected anything but " <i <additional="" do="" in="" not="" participate="" school<="" td=""></i>

	science instruction>" in ST297 will see this question.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

Question notes: New item proposed to collect provider of additional science instruction.

#### In a typical school week, approximately how -many hours do you spend on homework in the following subjects?

(Please enter a number in each row. Enter "0" (zero) if you have not spent any time on homework in this subject.)

V = = =/ = \	m:-t-m-d	
ST296Q04JA	Total time for all homework in all subjects, including subjects not listed above	(hours)01
ST296Q06	<modern foreign="" languages¹=""> (other than <english¹>) homework</english¹></modern>	(hours)0
ST296Q05	<english¹> homework</english¹>	(hours)0
ST296Q03JA	<school science=""> homework</school>	(hours)0

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Time spent on homework and private study
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

Question notes: Order changed to reflect primary domain.

# In a typical school week, approximately how many hours do you spend on <self-study/private study> in the following subjects?

<self-study/private study> refers to learning or revising on schoolrelated subjects at your own pace without the help or direction of a teacher or tutor.

(Please enter a number in each row. Enter "0" (zero) if you have not spent any time on <self-study/private study> in this subject.)

ST299Q01	<school science=""></school>	(hours)01
ST299Q02	<english¹></english¹>	(hours)01
ST299Q03	<modern foreign="" languages<sup="">1&gt; (other than <english<sup>1&gt;)</english<sup></modern>	(hours)01
ST299Q04	Total time for all <self-study private="" study=""> in all subjects, including subjects not listed above</self-study>	(hours)0

Year(s) Administered	New
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Time spent on homework and private study
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

Question notes: New item to collect time on self-study / private study.

#### During your <School science> lessons, does your teacher do the following?

(Please select all that apply.)

**Booklet Number** 

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified,

	(Fieuse seieci aii inai appiy.	<i>)</i>		
			Yes	No
ST306Q01NA	Discuss the homework in class.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST306Q02NA	Monitor whether homework was	completed.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST306Q03NA	Correct homework assignments.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST306Q04NA	Give you feedback on your home	ework.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
Year(s) Administered		NEW		
Content Domain Type		Domain-specific		
Policy Content Area		Student beliefs, attitude behaviours	es, feelings	s, and
Framework Cell		A2		
Module Label		Experiences out of regular school hours		
Construct		Use of homework in sci	ence classe	es
Routing Information (if applicable)				
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling				

Question notes: New item proposed to understand the use of homework in science classes.

New

#### ST146 How often do you do these things?

		Very often	Regularly	Sometimes	Never or hardly ever
ST146Q01TA	Watch TV programs about <science></science>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST146Q02TA	Borrow or buy books or magazines on <school science=""> topics</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$
ST146Q03TA	Visit web sites about <school science=""> topics</school>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST146Q04TA	Read <school science=""> magazines or science articles in newspapers</school>	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$
ST146Q05TA	Attend a <science-related club=""></science-related>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST146Q06NA	Simulate natural phenomena in computer programs/virtual labs	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST146Q07NA	Simulate technical processes in computer programs/virtual labs	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST146Q08	Visit web sites of ecology organisations or follow news of science, environmental, or ecology organisations via blogs and microblogging	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	<sub>04</sub>

Year(s) Administered	2006, 2015 (Modified)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	A2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Science experience out of regular school (science activities)
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

**Question notes:** Changed mathematics to <school science>. New items added.

#### How is this additional instruction paid for?

(Please select one response in each row.)

ST308Q01	<local authority=""> or government p</local>	pays for or provides it.	$Yes$ $\square_{01}$	$No$ $\square_{02}$
ST308Q02	My school pays for or provides it.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST308Q03	My family pays for it.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST308Q04	I pay for it.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST308Q05	Other people or organisations pay friends).	for it (e.g. foundations,	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST308Q06	Nobody pays for it.		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST308Q07	I do not know	o not know		$\square_{02}$
		2045 57 5 1 11 1 2		
Year(s) Adm		2015 FT Educational Career		
Content Do	main Type	General		
Policy Content Area		Student beliefs, attitudes, for behaviours	eelings, an	d
Framework	Cell	A2		
Module Lab	el	Experiences out of regular school hours		
Construct		Financial cost of additional instruction for families		
Routing Information (if applicable)		Only students who selected than 01 for any items from question		
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling				
Booklet Number				
Status from	PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified,	New		

Question notes: Since the previous version we have added an "I don't know option".

new)

#### ST310 Where do you attend this additional instruction?

(Please select all that apply.)

		Yes	No
ST310Q01	In my regular school building	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST310Q02	At some other place, i.e. not in my regular school building	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST310Q03	Online	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$

Year(s) Administered	2015 Educational Career
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Location of additional instruction
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected anything other than 01 for any items from ST071 will see this question
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (from 2015)

**Question notes:** Item from 2015 Educational Career questionnaire. Additional item proposed for online based additional instruction.

#### How many years altogether have you attended additional instruction?

(Please select from the drop-down menu to answer the question.)

ST312Q01	Years:	Select ▼
		0
		1
		2
		3
		4 5
		6
		7
		8
		9
		10
		11
		12
		13
		14
		15
		16

Year(s) Administered	2015 Educational Career
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Experiences out of regular school hours
Construct	Years attending additional instruction
Routing Information (if applicable)	Only students who selected anything other than 01 for any items from ST071 will see this question
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (from 2015)

**Question notes:** Item from 2015 Educational Career questionnaire.

## Which of the following <school science> courses did you attend this school year or last school year?

(Please select all that apply.)

		This year	Last year
ST063Q01	Physics		
ST063Q02	Chemistry		
ST063Q03	Biology		
ST063Q04	<earth and="" space=""></earth>		
ST063Q05	Earth sciences (e. g. <country-specific example="">).</country-specific>		
ST063Q06	Environmental science (e. g. <country-specific example="">).</country-specific>		
ST063Q07	Specialized science (e.g., <forensic biology="" marine="" medical="" science,=""></forensic>		
ST063Q08	Applied sciences and technology (e. g. <country-specific example="">).</country-specific>		
ST063Q09	<pre><general, comprehensive="" integrated,="" or="" science=""> course (e. g. <country-specific example="">).</country-specific></general,></pre>		

Year(s) Administered	2015
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching Practices and Learning Opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Exposure to Science Content
Construct	Science courses taken
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New (from PISA 2015)

**Question notes:** Based on PISA 2015 item, with additional options (earth science, environmental sciences, specialized science). No further changes following stakeholder review.

## How often did you attend each of the following <school science> courses over the last two school years?

		For 3 lessons or less	Between 4 and 10 lessons	Between 11 and 20 lessons	Between 21 and 50 lessons	More than 50 lessons
ST391Q01	Physics					
ST391Q02	Chemistry					
ST391Q03	Biology					
ST391Q04	<earth and="" space=""></earth>					
ST391Q05	Earth sciences (e. g. <a href="country-specific">country-specific</a> example>).					
ST391Q06	Environmental science (e. g. <country-specific example="">).</country-specific>					
ST391Q07	Specialized science (e.g., <forensic biology="" marine="" medical="" science,=""></forensic>					
ST391Q08	Applied sciences and technology (e. g. <country-specific example="">).</country-specific>					
ST391Q09	<general, integrated,="" or<br="">comprehensive science&gt; course (e. g. <country- specific example&gt;).</country- </general,>					

Year(s) Administered	NEW
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching Practices and Learning Opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Exposure to Science Content
Construct	Time spent in each science course taken
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** New question taken from questionnaire framework. Question would use branching based on responses to ST063.

#### ST064 To what extent can you choose the following for your <school science> courses? (Please select one response in each row.) Yes, I can Yes, to a certain No, not at all degree choose freely I can choose the <school ST064Q01 science > course(s) I study. ST064Q02 I can choose the level of difficulty. ST064Q03 I can choose the number of <school science> courses or <class periods>.

Year(s) Administered	2015
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching Practices and Learning Opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Exposure to Science Content
Construct	Time spent in each science course taken
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged from 2015

Question notes: No changes proposed from PISA 2015.

I can choose from different

teachers teaching the same

course(s).

ST064Q04

## Have you studied any of the following areas of science in the past two school years?

		No	Yes, for one week of lessons or less	Yes, for more than one week of lessons
ST392Q01	Structure of the Earth (e.g., Plate tectonics, layers of the Earth, rock cycle)	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	<sub>03</sub>
ST392Q02	Atmosphere, weather and climate	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q03	Force and motion	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	<sub>03</sub>
ST392Q04	Electricity	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q05	Chemical reactions	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q06	Structure and function of the human body	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q07	Sexual and asexual reproduction	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q08	Evolution	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q09	Climate change	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q10	Environments and habitats	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q11	Atomic structure	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q12	Properties of matter	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q13	Our solar system and its place in the universe	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q14	Cells and their functions	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q15	Genetics	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST392Q16	Energy transfers and transformation	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$

ST392Q17	Disturbances to the environment (e.g., pollution, overfishing,	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
	deforestation)			

Year(s) Administered	New for 2025
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching Practices and Learning Opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Exposure to science content
Construct	Exposure to major scientific topics
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

Question notes: New question for PISA 2025.

## How often do the following things happen to students in your <school science> courses?

#### Students ....

ST393

		Every lesson	Most lessons	Some lessons	Never or almost never
ST393Q01	ask scientific questions (e.g. how something works).	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$
ST393Q02	develop models or simulations to help explain natural phenomena e.g. earthquakes	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
ST393Q03	design experiments to investigate a scientific question	$\square_{01}$			$\square_{04}$
ST393Q04	carry out an experiment to investigate a scientific question	$\square_{01}$			$\square_{04}$
ST393Q05	analyse and interpret data	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST393Q06	use mathematics in science (e.g. performing calculations).	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST393Q07	use computer software to investigate data or solve problems (e.g. complex calculations).			<sub>03</sub>	
ST393Q08	develop explanations of phenomena (e.g. climate change) based on scientific evidence or models				
ST393Q09	develop scientific arguments using evidence to support a claim	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
ST393Q10	identify weaknesses in scientific arguments using evidence	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST393Q11	critically evaluate the credibility and trustworthiness of online scientific information	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		

Year(s) Administered	New for 2025
Content Domain Type	Domain specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching Practices and Learning Opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Exposure to science content
Construct	Engagement with science practices
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

Question notes: New for PISA 2025.

### How often do your parents or someone in your family do the following things with you?

		Never or almost never	About once or twice a year	About once or twice a month	About once or twice a week	Every day or almost every day
ST300Q01JA	Discuss how well you are doing at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q02JA	Eat <the main="" meal=""> with you.</the>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q03JA	Spend time just talking with you.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q04JA	Talk to you about the importance of <completing 3="" isced=""></completing>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q05JA	Talk to you about any problems you might have at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q06JA	Ask you about how well you are getting along with other students at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q07JA	Encourage you to get good <marks></marks>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q08JA	Take an interest in what you are learning at school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q09JA	Talk to you about your future education.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q10JA	Ask you what you did in school that day.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q11JA	Help you with your homework	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST300Q12JA	Talk to you about everyday science-related topics.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$

Year(s) Administered	PISA-D, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student background
Framework Cell	B1
Module Label	Parental/guardian involvement and support
Construct	Family support
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

**Question notes:** Additional items on helping with homework and discussion on sciencere-related topics proposed.

### Which of the following qualifications do you expect to complete?

(Please select one response in each row.)

	,	1	/		
			Yes	No	I don't know.
ST327Q01JA	<isced 2="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST327Q02JA	<isced 3.3="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST327Q03JA	<isced 3.4="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST327Q04JA	<isced 4="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST327Q05JA	<isced 5="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST327Q06JA	<isced 6="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST327Q07JA	<isced 7="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST327Q08JA	<isced 8="" level=""></isced>		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
Year(s) Admir	nistered	2022			

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Post-secondary preparedness and expectations
Construct	Expected educational level
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

This is a filtered question:

### What are the reasons you do not expect to continue with <further education>?

(Please tick one response in each row.)

			Yes	No
ST394Q01	<further education=""> is not required</further>	l for my chosen career	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q02	I do not like formal education		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q03	I cannot afford tuition fees		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q04	I am not eligible for financial aid		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q05	I have physical health issues		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q06	I have mental health issues		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q07	I need to financially support my far	nily	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q08	I need to stay home and look after t	family members	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q09	I am not doing very well at school		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q10	I am unsure if further education will be needed for my career		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q11	I plan to start work immediately aft	ter finishing school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q12	There are no further education oppowhere I live	ortunities located near	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q13	I do not think that a higher education degree is necessary to get a good job or to earn a good salary		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
ST394Q14	Other reasons		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$
Year(s) Adn	ninistered	NEW		
Content Domain Type		General		

Policy Content Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Post-secondary preparedness and expectations
Construct	Reasons not to expect completing higher
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** Asked only of students who do not expect to complete higher education (Filter based on ST327) beyond secondary school. Response options could be reduced after field trial. Consider including a <country specific> option and possibly a "Something else".

This question should be only for students who do not expect to complete ISCED 5 or higher.

## To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST324Q02JA	I worry that I am not prepared for life after <the compulsory="" education="" final="" of="" year="">.</the>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST324Q04JA	I feel well-informed about possible paths for me after <the compulsory="" education="" final="" of="" year="">.</the>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST324Q05JA	I feel pressure from my family to follow a specific path (e.g., go to college, work in the family business, learn a trade) after <the compulsory="" education="" final="" of="" year="">.</the>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST324Q07JA	I worry that I won't have enough money to do what I'd like to do after <the compulsory="" education="" final="" of="" year="">.</the>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST324Q10JA	School has done little to prepare me for adult life when I leave school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST324Q11JA	School has been a waste of time.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST324Q12JA	School has helped give me confidence to make decisions.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST324Q13JA	School has taught me things which could be useful in a job.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST324Q14JA	I feel well-prepared for my future path after <the compulsory="" education="" final="" of="" year="">.</the>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Post-secondary preparedness and expectations
Construct	Outlook on future education and career
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

### What kind of job do you expect to have when you are about 30 years old?

(Please type in the job title or describe the kind of work you expect to do in that job.)

ST329Q01JA	O	)1

Year(s) Administered	2000, 2006, 2015, 2018, 2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Post-secondary preparedness and expectations
Construct	Expected occupation
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: Consistent with previous cycles.

### To what extent are you interested in contributing towards protecting the environment in your future job?

(Please select one response.)	
Not at all	$\square_{01}$
To some extent	$\square_{02}$

#### ST395 Which of the following skills have you acquired?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		•			
			Yes, once	Yes, two or more times	No
ST395Q01	How to find information on jobs in.	I am interested	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	
ST395Q02	How to search for a job.		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>
ST395Q03	How to write a <resume> or a s qualifications and/or experience.</resume>	ummary of my	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$
ST395Q04	How to prepare for a job interview.		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>
ST395Q05	How to find information on student financing (e.g. student loans or grants).		□ <sub>01</sub>		
Year(s) Adm	ninistered	2018			
Content Do	main Type	General			
Policy Content Area		Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours			
Framework	Cell	B2			
Module Label		Post-secondary preparedness and expectations			
		Skills in finding in student financing		n on jobs a	nd
Routing Information (if applicable)					
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling					

**Question notes:** Q01, 02 and 05 are the most relevant here. The other items would be nice to include, however may be out of scope. Proposed addition to Q03 with "summary of my qualifications <u>and/or experience</u>".

questionnaire)

New (from PISA 2018 Educational Career

**Booklet Number** 

new)

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified,

### Have you done any of the following to find out about future study or types of work?

			Yes, once	Yes, two or more times	No
ST330Q01WA	I did an internship.		□ <sub>01</sub>		□ <sub>03</sub>
ST330Q02WA	I attended <job or="" shadowing="" td="" work<=""><td>k-site visits&gt;.</td><td>□<sub>01</sub></td><td></td><td>□<sub>03</sub></td></job>	k-site visits>.	□ <sub>01</sub>		□ <sub>03</sub>
ST330Q03WA	I visited a <job fair="">.</job>		□ <sub>01</sub>		$\square_{03}$
ST330Q04WA	I spoke to a <career advisor=""> at m</career>	y school.	□ <sub>01</sub>		□ <sub>03</sub>
ST330Q05WA	I spoke to a <career advisor=""> o school.</career>	outside of my	□ <sub>01</sub>		□ <sub>03</sub>
ST330Q06WA	I completed a questionnaire to find out about my interests and abilities.			□ <sub>02</sub>	□ <sub>03</sub>
ST330Q07WA	I researched the internet for information about careers.				□ <sub>03</sub>
ST330Q08WA	I went to an organised tour in an <isced 3-7=""> institution.</isced>		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>
ST330Q09WA	I researched the internet for information about <isced 3-7=""> programmes.</isced>			□ <sub>02</sub>	□ <sub>03</sub>
ST330Q11JA	I researched information on student financing (e.g. student loans or grants).		□ <sub>01</sub>	□ <sub>02</sub>	□ <sub>03</sub>
ST330Q10WA	<country item="" specific=""></country>		□ <sub>01</sub>	□ <sub>02</sub>	□ <sub>03</sub>
Year(s) Administered		2022			
Content Dor	nain Type	General			
Policy Content Area		Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours			
Framework	Cell	B2			
Module Label		Post-secondary preparedness and expectations			

Construct	Information seeking about future study or work
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

ST396	schoolmates expect to complete?					
	(Please select one response.)					
ST396Q01	<isced 2="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$				
ST396Q02	<isced 3.3="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{02}$				
ST396Q03	<isced 3.4="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{03}$				
ST396Q04	<isced 4="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{04}$				
ST396Q05	<isced 5="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{05}$				
ST396Q06	<isced 6="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{06}$				
ST396Q07	<isced 7="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{07}$				
ST396Q08	<isced 8="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{08}$				
Year(s) Adn	ninistered	NEW				
Content Domain Type		General				
Policy Cont	ent Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours				
Framework	: Cell	B2				
Module Lak		Post-secondary preparedness and				

Policy Content Area

Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours

Framework Cell

Module Label

Post-secondary preparedness and expectations

Construct

Expected educational level of peers in school

Routing Information (if applicable)

Within-Construct Matrix Sampling

Booklet Number

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)

**Question notes:** Based on recommendation from Framework.

ST397	<b>.</b>	ualifications do you think your ect or want you to complete?
	(Please select one response.)	
ST397Q01	<isced 2="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$
ST397Q02	<isced 3.3="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{02}$
ST397Q03	<isced 3.4="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{03}$
ST397Q04	<isced 4="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{04}$
ST397Q05	<isced 5="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{05}$
ST397Q06	<isced 6="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{06}$
ST397Q07	<isced 7="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{07}$
ST397Q08	<isced 8="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{08}$
Year(s) Adm	ninistered	NEW
Content Do	main Type	General
Policy Conte	ent Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours
Framework	Cell	B2
Module Lab	pel	Post-secondary preparedness and

Framework Cell

Module Label

Post-secondary preparedness and expectations

Construct

Educational level expected by parents

Routing Information (if applicable)

Within-Construct Matrix Sampling

Booklet Number

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)

**Question notes:** Based on recommendation from framework.

# Considering your academic performance since the beginning of this year, do you expect to be capable of completing the following levels of education?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Yes	No		
ST399Q01	<isced 3="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
ST399Q02	<isced 4="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
ST399Q03	<isced 5="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
ST399Q04	<isced 6="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
ST399Q05	<isced 7="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
ST399Q06	<isced 8="" level=""></isced>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
Year(s) Admin	istered	NEW			
Content Doma	ain Type	General			
Policy Conten	t Area	Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours			
Framework Co	ell	B2			
Module Label		Post-secondary preparedness and expectations			
Construct		Self-perceived academic capacity to complete higher education levels			
Routing Inform	mation (if applicable)				
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling					

**Question notes:** Based on recommendation from Framework. Stem updated to reference "since the beginning of this year" instead of "today".

New

**Booklet Number** 

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified,

### What level of education do you think is required to undertake the following occupations in your country?

		Below <isced 3&gt;</isced 	<isced 3&gt;</isced 	<isced 4<br="">and 5&gt;</isced>	<isced 6&gt;</isced 	<isced 7<br="">or 8&gt;</isced>		
ST400Q01	<expected from="" occupation="" st329=""></expected>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
ST400Q02	Teacher (primary or secondary)	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
ST400Q03	Motor vehicle mechanic	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
ST400Q04	Nurse or midwife	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
ST400Q05	Hairdresser	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
ST400Q06	Medical doctor	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
ST400Q07	Engineer	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
ST400Q08	Lawyer	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
ST400Q09	Police officer	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$		
Year(s) Admir	nistered		NEW					
Content Dom	ain Type		General	General				
Policy Content Area		Student Beliefs, Attitudes, Feelings, and Behaviours						
Framework C	ell		B2					
Module Label		Post-secondary preparedness and expectations						
Construct			Education	Educational requirements of jobs				
Routing Infor	mation (if applicabl	e)						
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling								

Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** Based on recommendation from Framework. Incorporates the respondents' expected occupation (ST329) and most frequent occupation expectations based on 2018 data.

### How easy do you think it would be for you to perform the following tasks on your own?

		I couldn't do this	I would struggle to do this on my own	I could do this with a bit of effort	I coula do this easily
ST196Q02HA	Establish a connection between prices of textiles and working conditions in the countries of production	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST196Q03HA	Discuss the different reasons why people become refugees	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST196Q04HA	Explain why some countries suffer more from global climate change than others	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST196Q05HA	Explain how economic crises in single countries affect the global economy	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST196Q06HA	Discuss the consequences of economic development on the environment	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2018
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	Teaching Practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	В3
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Awareness of Global Issues
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	New

Question notes: Modified based on PISA 2018.

#### ST100 How often do these things happen in your <school science> lessons?

(Please select one response in each row.)						
		Every lesson	Most lessons	Some lessons	Never or hardly ever	
ST100Q01TA	The teacher shows an interest in every student's learning.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST100Q02TA	The teacher gives extra help when students need it.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST100Q03TA	The teacher helps students with their learning.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
ST100Q04TA	The teacher continues teaching until the students understand.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	<sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$	
ST100Q05TA	The teacher gives students an opportunity to express opinions.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	
Year(s) Admii	nistered	2015				
Content Dom	nain Type	Domain				
Policy Conter	nt Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities				
Framework C	Cell	A3				
Module Labe	l	Science Teacher behaviours				
Construct		Science teacher support				
Routing Information (if applicable)						
Within-Const	ruct Matrix Sampling					
Booklet Num	ber					
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged	d from 2015			

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

### On a scale from 1-10, how would you rate the quality of your <school science> instruction this school year?

(Please select one response from 1 to 10.)

	(Please select one response from 1 to 10.)										
				ool scier oossible						sc. insti	school ience> ruction ossible
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ST272Q01JA	Quality of science instruction:				$\square_{04}$		$\square_{06}$			□ <sub>09</sub>	
Year(s) Administered			20	2022 (but altered for science)							
Content Do	main Type		Do	Domain-specific							
Policy Cont	ent Area		Te	Teaching practices and learning opportunities							
Framework	c Cell		A3	A3							
Module Lal	pel		Sc	Science Teacher behaviours							
Construct			Pe	Perceived quality of science instruction							
Routing Inf	ormation (if a	pplicabl	e)								
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling		ng									
Booklet Number											
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)			М	odified	(math	ematics	to scie	ence)			

Question notes: Modified (Mathematics to science).

### How often do these things happen in your <school science> lessons?

		Every lesson	Most lessons	Some lessons	Never of almost never
ST273Q01JA	Students do not listen to what the teacher said.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST273Q02JA	There is noise and disorder.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST273Q03JA	The teacher has to wait a long time for students to quiet down.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST273Q04JA	Students cannot work well.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST273Q05JA	Students do not start working for a long time after the lesson begins.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST273Q06JA	Students get distracted by using <digital resources=""> (e.g. smartphones, websites, apps).</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST273Q07JA	Students get distracted by other students who are using <digital resources=""> (e.g. smartphones, websites, apps).</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST273Q08	Students use scientific equipment inappropriately	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST273Q09	Student misbehaviour leads to them being restricted from doing practical work	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022 (adapted for science)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Science Teacher behaviours
Construct	Disciplinary climate in science
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified (mathematics to science)

Question notes: Modified from 2022.

### This school year, how often did your teacher do the following things in your <school science> lessons?

		Never or almost never	Less than half of the lessons	About half of the lessons	More than half of the lessons	lesson o almost every lesson
ST281Q01JA	The teacher explained how new and old topics were related.	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$
ST281Q02JA	The teacher summarized what we learned at the end of the lesson.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	□ <sub>05</sub>
ST281Q03JA	The teacher explained at the beginning of the lesson what the learning goals are.	□ <sub>01</sub>			$\square_{04}$	
ST281Q05JA	The teacher gave different work to those of us who had difficulties learning.	□ <sub>01</sub>			$\square_{04}$	□ <sub>05</sub>
ST281Q06JA	The teacher gave different work to those of us who could advance faster.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		□ <sub>04</sub>	
ST281Q08JA	The teacher asked us to discuss with each other what we learned.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	□ <sub>05</sub>
ST281Q09JA	The teacher read to us from a <textbook>.</textbook>	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$		□ <sub>05</sub>
ST281Q10	The teacher explained how scientific discoveries can help people in their everyday lives	$\square_{01}$		<sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$	
ST281Q11	The teacher demonstrates a scientific idea by using an experiment or model	$\square_{01}$			$\square_{04}$	
ST281Q12	The teacher explained how scientific knowledge is generated and refined over time	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		□ <sub>04</sub>	□ <sub>05</sub>

Year(s) Administered	2022 (adapted for science)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Science Teacher behaviours
Construct	Structure of science instruction
Routing Information (if applicable)	No
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	No
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified from 2022

**Question notes:** Mathematics items removed, added a new item similar to TALIS item "Refer to a problem from everyday life or work to demonstate why new knowledge is useful".

### How often do these things happen in your lessons for this <school science> course?

(Remember to answer this question in reference to the <school science> course you indicated earlier.)

(Please select one response in each row.)

			Never or almost never	Some lessons	Many lessons	Every lesson or almost every lesson
ST104Q01NA	The teacher tells me how performing in this course		□ <sub>01</sub>	□ <sub>02</sub>	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST104Q02NA	The teacher gives me feed my strengths in this <scho science&gt; subject.</scho 		□ <sub>01</sub>			□ <sub>04</sub>
ST104Q03NA	The teacher tells me in wareas I can still improve.	hich		$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST104Q04NA	The teacher tells me how improve my performance		□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST104Q05NA	The teacher advises me or reach my learning goals.	n how to	<sub>01</sub>		□ <sub>03</sub>	
Year(s) Adn	ninistered	2015				
Content Do	main Type	Domain-s	specific			
Policy Cont	ent Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities				
Framework	Cell	A3				
Module Lak	pel	Science Teacher behaviours				
Construct		Science teacher feedback				
Routing Information (if applicable)		No				
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling		No				
Booklet Number						
Status from modified, n	PISA 2022 (Unchanged, ew)	Unchange	ed from 2015	5		

Question notes: No new changes requested

### How often do these things happen in your lessons for this <school science> course?

(Remember to answer this question in reference to the <school science> course you indicated earlier.)

		Never or almost never	Some lessons	Many lessons	lesson of almost every lesson
ST107Q01NA	The teacher adapts the lesson to my class's needs and knowledge.	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		□ <sub>04</sub>
ST107Q02NA	The teacher provides individual help when a student has difficulties understanding a topic or task.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	
ST107Q03NA	The teacher changes the structure of the lesson on a topic that most students find difficult to understand.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
ST107Q04	The teacher provides individual support for advanced students.	<sub>01</sub>			□ <sub>04</sub>
ST107Q05	The teacher plans a lesson based on each students' individual learning needs when required.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
ST107Q06	The teacher creates assessments based on each students' individual learning needs when required'	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
ST107Q07	The teacher changes the way in which they teach students based on the students preferred learning style	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	□ <sub>04</sub>

Year(s) Administered	2015
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Science Teacher behaviours
Construct	Adaptation of instruction and differentiation
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged from 2015, with new items referring to adaptation to individual students' learning needs

Question notes: Unchanged from 2015 with the addition of new items.

### When learning <school science> topics at school, how often do the following activities occur?

		In all lessons	In most lessons	In some lessons	Never o hardly ever
ST398Q01	Students are given opportunities to explain their ideas.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		
ST398Q02	Students spend time in the laboratory doing practical experiments.	□ <sub>01</sub>		□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
ST398Q03	Students are allowed to design their own experiments.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	
ST398Q04	There is a class debate about investigations.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	
ST398Q05	Students are asked to do an investigation to test ideas.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	
ST398Q06	Students have the opportunity to repeat experiments and compare observations.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST398Q07	Students carry out practical work.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$
ST398Q08	Students write up laboratory reports.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$
ST398Q09	Students present something to the rest of the class.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	
ST398Q10	Students are given time to research scientific ideas from a range of sources	□ <sub>01</sub>		□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST398Q11	Students are able to choose different methods (e.g., field studies, experiments, simulations) to conduct investigations.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		□ <sub>04</sub>
ST398Q12	Students compare and evaluate different experimental designs	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	
ST398Q13	Students interpret data and make judgements about its accuracy	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$

ST398Q14	Students design their own projects under the guidance of teachers	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
----------	---	-----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

Year(s) Administered	2015 (adaptation of ST098, ST103 with some new items)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Science Teacher behaviours
Construct	Procedural domain: practical investigation
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Stem and some items taken from ST098, some items incorporated from ST103 with some new additions

**Question notes:** Mixture of the two questions listed, with some item modifications and new content added.

### When learning <school science> topics at school, how often do the following activities occur?

		In all lessons	In most lessons	In some lessons	Never or hardly ever
ST198Q01	Students are required to argue about science questions.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
ST198Q02	Students are asked to draw conclusions from an experiment they have conducted.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
ST198Q03	The teacher explains how a <school science=""> idea can be applied to a number of different phenomena (e.g. the movement of objects, substances with similar properties).</school>	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST198Q04	Students design their own experiments.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
ST198Q05	Students are required to engage in discussions among themselves.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
ST198Q06	Use scientific information from diagrams, graphs, or simulations to support an argument	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	
ST198Q07	Uses scientific solutions to solve real life challenges	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		
ST198Q08	Identifying scientific aspects of a real-world problem	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		
ST198Q09	Students compare sources of scientific information to determine their reliability	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST198Q10	Students are asked to consider the ethics of scientific investigations	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		
ST198Q11	Students develop and carry out experiments with teacher guidance	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	

Year(s) Administered	2015 (adaptation of ST098, ST276 with some modified and new items)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Science Teacher behaviours
Construct	Scientific epistemic reasoning
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Stem and some items taken from ST098, some items incorporated from ST276 with some new additions

**Question notes:** Merging of two questions, with large modifications of ST276 in particular. Please note there is some overlap of items across questions, we do not intend to include them more than once, but seek guidance as to where they are best placed. New item added at the end based on country suggestion.

### When learning <school science> topics at school, how often do the following activities occur?

		In all lessons	In most lessons	In some lessons	Never or hardly ever
ST098Q01TA	Students provide evidence to support arguments about scientific questions.	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST098Q05TA	Students use evidence from experiments to support their conclusions	<sub>01</sub>		□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
ST098Q09	Students determine which variables need to be controlled in an experiment	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
ST098Q08NA	There is a class discussion about how to solve scientific problems	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		
ST098Q10	Students are encouraged to question and critique scientific arguments made by other students.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	
ST098Q11	Students discuss how scientists develop theories among themselves.	<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
ST098Q12	The teacher asked us to explain our reasoning during a discussion about scientific theories	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	Adaptation of PISA 2015 ST098 and PISA ST285 with some modified and new items
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Science Teacher behaviours
Construct	Scientific conceptual reasoning
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	New

**Question notes:** Merging of two questions ST098Q01TA and ST098Q03NA, more specfic questions relating to experimental designwith large modifications of ST276 in particular

### This school year, how often did your teacher do the following things in your <school science> lessons?

		Never or almost never	Less than half of the lessons	About half of the lessons	More than half of the lessons	lesson or almost every lesson
ST281Q07JA	The teacher asked us to work in small groups to design and carry out scientific experiments	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	□ <sub>05</sub>
ST281Q09	The teacher asked us to debate scientific topics with other members of the class	□ <sub>01</sub>		$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	□ <sub>05</sub>
ST281Q08JA	The teacher asked us to discuss with each other what we learned.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	□ <sub>05</sub>
ST281Q10	The teacher asked us to explain a scientific principle to the class	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	□ <sub>05</sub>
ST281Q11	The teacher asked us to work on a class project in small groups	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$	□ <sub>05</sub>
ST281Q12	The teacher asked us to research a topic in small groups	□ <sub>01</sub>		$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	

Year(s) Administered	2015 (adaptation of ST281 with new items)
Content Domain Type	Domain-specific
Policy Content Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities
Framework Cell	A3
Module Label	Science Teacher behaviours
Construct	Scientific collaborative reasoning
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

## When learning <school science> topics at school, how often do the following activities occur?

		In all lessons	In most lessons	In some lessons	Never o hardly ever
ST103Q01NA	The teacher clearly explains the relevance of broad science> concepts to our lives.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
ST283Q01JA	The teacher asked us to think of problems from everyday life that could be solved with new scientific knowledge we learned.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST283Q02JA	The teacher showed us how science can be useful in our everyday lives.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST283Q03JA	The teacher encouraged us to "think scientifically".	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	
ST283Q07JA	The teacher asked us how different topics are connected to a bigger scientific idea.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST283Q08JA	The teacher encouraged us to think about how a problem from everyday life could be solved using science.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	□ <sub>04</sub>
ST283Q09JA	The teacher explained how different scientific ideas connect to a larger context.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST283Q10	The teacher describes career pathways which relate to the topics taught in science.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$
ST283Q11	The teacher asks us to think of solutions to environmental issues.	□ <sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	□ <sub>03</sub>	

ST283Q12	The teacher discusses c change with a positive of		<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$					
ST283Q13	The teacher asks us to r how my home uses reso	$\square_{01}$ $\square_{02}$ $\square_{03}$ $\square$							
Year(s) Admi	nistered	New with some inclusion from PISA 2015 ST098 and PISA 2022 ST283							
Content Dom	nain Type	Domain-specific							
Policy Conter	nt Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities							
Framework C	Cell	A3							
Module Labe	I	Science Teacher behaviours							
Construct		Science thinking for everyday life							
Routing Infor	mation (if applicable)								
Within-Const	ruct Matrix Sampling								
Booklet Num	ber								
Status from F	PISA 2022 (Unchanged, w)	Modified							

**Notes:** One adapted item from PISA 2015 ST103 and modified items from PISA 2022 ST283. New items were added based on OECD feedback.

## This school year, how often did your teacher do the following things in your <br/> stream to the following things in your <br/> the following things in your <br/> stream to the following things in your <br/> things in your <br/> the following things in your <br/> the your <br/> the following things in your <br/> the your <br/> th

			Never or almost never	Less than half of the lessons	About half of the lessons	More than half of the lessons	Every lesson or almost every lesson		
ST285Q06JA	The teacher asked us to this about how new and old scientific topics were related		<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$			
ST285Q08JA	The teacher told us to keep trying even when we face difficulties with a science		<sub>01</sub>	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$			
ST285Q09JA	The teacher taught us to memorize scientific facts		$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$		$\square_{05}$		
ST285Q10	The teacher asked us to ex a scientific principle	plain	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$		$\square_{05}$		
ST285Q11	The teacher asked us to exhow we would design an experiment to address a scientific problem	plain	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$		$\square_{04}$			
ST275Q12	The teacher asked us to de particular argument in a scientific debate	fend a	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$			
Year(s) Administered		2022 (adaptation of ST285 with some modified and new items)							
Content Do	omain Type	Domain-specific							
Policy Cont	ent Area	Teaching practices and learning opportunities							
Framework Cell		A3							
Module Label		Science Teacher behaviours							
Construct		Explicit instruction							
Routing Inf	formation (if applicable)								
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling									

Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

ST331

Imagine a 10-point scale that represents how much effort you invest in something.

The highest value (10) marks a situation where you tried your very best and put as much effort as possible to do well.

The lowest value (1) marks a situation where you did not try hard at all and put the lowest possible effort to do well.

#### Now think about the effort you put into completing the PISA test and questionnaire.

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ST331Q01JA	How much effort did you put into doing well on the <u>PISA test</u> ?	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10
ST331Q02JA	How much effort would you have invested if your results from the PISA test were going to be counted in your <school marks="">?</school>	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10
ST331Q03JA	Now think about the PISA questionnaire you just answered. How much effort did you put into giving accurate answers?	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	PISA preparation and effort
Construct	Effort on PISA achievement test and questionnaires
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: No changes are proposed from PISA 2022.

#### **Optional module for school closures**

#### In the last 12 months, was your school building ever closed for more than a week because of the following reasons?

Do <u>not</u> count the time that your school was scheduled to be closed for school holiday or vacations.

If you changed schools during the past three years, please count the time across all schools you attended.

If your school had to close and reopen multiple times, please count all closing times.

		No	Yes, up to 1 month	Yes, more than I month and up to 3 months	Yes, more than 3 months and up to 6 months	more than 6 months and up to 12 months	Yes, more than 12 month
ST347Q01JA	COVID-19	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST347Q02JA	A health-related emergency, other than COVID-19	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST347Q03JA	Extreme weather (e.g. <floods, cold,="" cyclone,="" extreme="" heatwave,="" wildfires="">).</floods,>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST347Q04JA	Seismic activity (e.g. <earthquake, eruption,="" tsunami="" volcanic="">).</earthquake,>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST347Q05JA	Political conflict (e.g. war, social unrest).	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	<sub>03</sub>	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$
ST347Q06JA	Another reason (e.g. strikes, <other example="" national="">).</other>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$	$\square_{05}$	$\square_{06}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Type/duration of school closure
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filter question: If the answer is "No" for all items proceed to ST335. Else proceed to ST348.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question Notes:** The response options have been modified for general applicability about the extent that school closures occur and why, so that other questions about school closures remain applicable.

## During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, how often did someone from your school do the following things?

		Never	A few times	About once or twice a week	Every day or almos every day
ST348Q01JA	Send you learning materials to study on your own	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST348Q02JA	Send you assignments	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST348Q03JA	Upload material on a learning management system or school learning platform (e.g. <blackboard®>, <edmodo®>, <moodle®>, <google® classroom™="">).</google®></moodle®></edmodo®></blackboard®>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST348Q04JA	Check in with you to ensure that you were completing your assignments	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST348Q05JA	Offer live virtual classes on a video communication program (e.g. <zoom<sup>TM&gt;, <skype<sup>TM&gt;, <google<sup>® Meet<sup>TM</sup>&gt;, <microsoft<sup>® Teams&gt;).</microsoft<sup></google<sup></skype<sup></zoom<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST348Q06JA	Ask you to submit completed school assignments	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST348Q07JA	Give you helpful tips about how to study on your own	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST348Q08JA	Check in with you to ask how you were feeling	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	School Practices, Policies, and Infrastructure
Framework Cell	B4
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	School actions/activities to sustain learning
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filtered question: Only if ST335 Item 1 is not "No".
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question Notes:** The stem has been changed so that it is not COVID specific, encompassing any reason for an unscheduled closure. The response options have been modified, so that they are grammatically consistent with the stem.

During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, how much did you learn each week compared to a typical week when you go to school in person?

(Please select one response.)

ST350Q01JA I learnt less when my school building was closed.  $\square_{01}$ ST350Q01JA I learnt about as much when my school building was closed.  $\square_{02}$ ST350Q01JA I learnt more when my school building was closed.  $\square_{03}$ 

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Subjective impression of learning during school closure
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filtered question: Only if ST335 Item 1 is not "No". Else proceed to ST348.
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes:** The stem has been changed so that it is not COVID specific, encompassing any reason for an unsheduled closure.

## During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, how often did you use the following learning resources?

		Never	A few times	About once or twice a week	or almos every da
ST351Q01JA	Paper textbooks, workbooks, or worksheets	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST351Q02JA	Digital textbooks, workbooks, or worksheets	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST351Q03JA	Real-time lessons by a teacher from my school on a video communication program (e.g. <zoom<sup>TM&gt;, <skype<sup>TM&gt;, <google® meet<sup="">TM&gt;, <microsoft® teams="">).</microsoft®></google®></skype<sup></zoom<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST351Q04JA	Real-time lessons by a private tutor on a video communication program (e.g. <zoom<sup>TM&gt;, <skype<sup>TM&gt;, <google® meet<sup="">TM&gt;, <microsoft® teams="">).</microsoft®></google®></skype<sup></zoom<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST351Q05JA	Learning material my teachers sent via <sms> or <whatsapp<sup>TM&gt;</whatsapp<sup></sms>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST351Q06JA	Recorded lessons or other digital material provided by teachers from my school	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST351Q07JA	Recorded lessons or other digital material from other sources (e.g. <khan academy®="">, <coursera®>).</coursera®></khan>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST351Q08JA	Lessons broadcast over television or radio	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST351Q09JA	Materials developed by friends or family members	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	Teaching Practices, and Learning Opportunities
Framework Cell	B3
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Types of learning resources used while school was closed
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filtered question: Only if ST35 Item 1 is not "No".
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes:** The stem has been changed so that it is not COVID specific, encompassing any reason for an unscheduled closure

## During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, how often did you have the following problems when completing your school work?

		Never	A few times	About once or twice a week	Every day or almost every day
ST352Q01JA	Problems with access to a <digital device=""> when I needed it</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST352Q02JA	Problems with Internet access	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST352Q03JA	Problems with access to school supplies (e.g. paper, pencil).	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST352Q04JA	Problems with finding a quiet place to study	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST352Q05JA	Problems with finding time to study because I had household responsibilities	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST352Q06JA	Problems with motivating myself to do school work	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST352Q07JA	Problems with understanding my school assignments	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST352Q08JA	Problems with finding someone who could help me with my school work	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Problems with self-learning
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filtered question: Only if ST347 Item 1 is not "No".
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes:** The stem has been changed so that it is not COVID specific, encompassing any reason for an unscheduled closure

## During the time when your school building had an unplanned closure, how often did someone in your family do the following things with you?

		Never	A few times	About once or twice a week	Every day or almost every day
ST353Q01JA	Help you with your school work	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST353Q02JA	Ask you what you were learning	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST353Q03JA	Help you create a learning schedule	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST353Q04JA	Help you access learning materials online	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST353Q05JA	Check whether you were completing your school assignments	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST353Q06JA	Explain new content to you	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST353Q07JA	Help you find additional learning resources	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST353Q08JA	Teach you additional topics not part of your school assignments	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Family support for self-learning
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filtered question: Only if ST347 Item 1 is not "No".
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes:** The stem has been made future orientated, rather than reflecting on COVID-19 lockdown. The response options remain unchanged. This should be posed to all participations, not only those that experienced school closures.

## To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements about the time when your school building had an unplanned closure?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
ST354Q01JA	I felt lonely.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST354Q02JA	I enjoyed learning by myself.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST354Q03JA	My teachers were available when I needed help (e.g. through virtual office hours, email, chat).	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST354Q04JA	I felt anxious about school work.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST354Q05JA	I was motivated to learn.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST354Q06JA	I fell behind in my school work.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST354Q07JA	I improved my skills in using <digital devices=""> for learning purposes.</digital>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST354Q08JA	My teachers were well prepared to provide instruction remotely.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST354Q09JA	I was well prepared to learn on my own.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST354Q10JA	I missed sports and other physical activities organised by my school.	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Feelings about learning during school closure
Routing Information (if applicable)	This is a filtered question: Only if ST347 Item 1 is not "No".
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes:** The stem has been changed so that it is not COVID specific, encompassing any reason for an unscheduled closure. Also, this item could be used to measure student resiliency and readyness, as directed in the PISA 2025 questionnaire framework.

## How confident do you feel about doing the following things if your school building closes in the future?

		Not at all confident	Not very confident	Confident	Very confident
ST355Q01JA	Using a learning management system or school learning platform (e.g. <blackboard®®>, <edmodo®®>, <moodle®®>, <google®® classroom™="">).</google®®></moodle®®></edmodo®®></blackboard®®>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST355Q02JA	Using a video communication program (e.g. <zoom<sup>TM&gt;, <skype<sup>TM&gt;, <google<sup>®® Meet<sup>TM</sup>&gt;, <microsoft<sup>® Teams&gt;).</microsoft<sup></google<sup></skype<sup></zoom<sup>	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST355Q03JA	Finding learning resources online on my own	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST355Q04JA	Planning when to do school work on my own	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST355Q05JA	Motivating myself to do school work	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST355Q06JA	Focusing on school work without reminders	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST355Q07JA	Completing school work independently	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$
ST355Q08JA	Assessing my progress with learning	$\square_{01}$	$\square_{02}$	$\square_{03}$	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Self-learning self-efficacy
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes:** Minor change, removed 'again'. Unlike the 2022 item, this should be posed to all participants, not just those that indicated that schools were closed. Also, this item could be used to measure student resiliency and readyness, as directed in the PISA 2025 questionnaire framework.

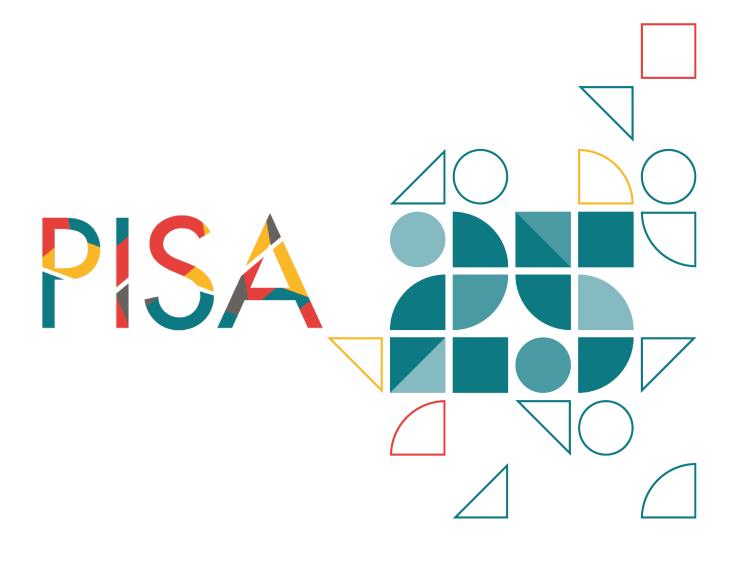
## Overall, how prepared do you feel for learning on your own if your school building closed for an extended period in the future?

	(Please select one response.)	
ST356Q01JA	Not prepared at all	$\square_{01}$
ST356Q01JA	Not very prepared	$\square_{02}$
ST356Q01JA	Well prepared	$\square_{03}$
ST356Q01JA	Very well prepared	$\square_{04}$

Year(s) Administered	2022
Content Domain Type	General Constructs
Policy Content Area	Student beliefs, attitudes, feelings, and behaviours
Framework Cell	B2
Module Label	Global Crises Module
Construct	Feeling of preparedness for future school closures
Routing Information (if applicable)	
Within-Construct Matrix Sampling	
Booklet Number	
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new, removed)	Modified

**Question notes**: Minor change, removed 'again'. Unlike the 2022 item, this should be posed to all participants, not just those that indicated that schools were closed. Also, this item could be used to measure student resiliency and readiness, as directed in the PISA 2025 questionnaire framework.

## PISA 2025 Field Test ICT Questionnaire



# ICT QUESTIONNAIRE FOR PISA 2025 (International Option) Field Trial Version

Version for first NPM Meeting, March 2023















#### **Instruction**

The following questions will ask you about <digital resources> that you may use, both inside and outside of school. Digital resources refer here to the following:

- digital devices or "hardware" (e.g., computers, tablets, smartphones, 3D printers)
- software (e.g., programs, Apps, communication tools, educational learning tools); and
- online resources (e.g., websites, web portals).

Please think of <u>all</u> of these when answering the questions on the following screens.

## This school year, how often did you use the following <digital resources> <u>at school</u>?

		Never or almost never	About once or twice a month	About once or twice a week	Every day or almost every day	Several times a day	This resource is not availabl to me as school.
IC170Q01JA	Desktop or laptop computer	01		03	04	05	06
IC170Q02JA	Smartphone (i.e. mobile phone with Internet access)	01	02		04	05	06
IC170Q03JA	<tablet device=""> (e.g.<ipad<sup>®&gt;, &lt; Galaxy Tablet<sup>®</sup>&gt;,) or <e- book reader&gt; (e.g. <amazon<sup>® Kindle<sup>™</sup>&gt;, <kobo<sup>®&gt;)</kobo<sup></amazon<sup></e- </ipad<sup></tablet>	01		03	04	05	06
IC170Q04JA	Internet access (except on smartphones)	01	02	03	04	05	06
IC170Q05JA	School portal (to consult timetable, absences, etc.)	01		03	04	05	06
IC170Q06JA	Educational software, games or Apps, other learning tools (e.g. <ck-12<sup>™&gt;, <lucidchart>, or <mathalicious<sup>®&gt; online support)</mathalicious<sup></lucidchart></ck-12<sup>			03	04	<sub>05</sub>	
IC170Q07JA	A learning management system or school learning platform (e.g. <blackboard®>, <edmodo®>, <moodle®>, <google® classroom™="">)</google®></moodle®></edmodo®></blackboard®>	01	02	03	04	05	06
IC170Q07	<virtual (vr)="" hardware="" reality=""> (e.g. <google cardboard®="">, <oculus>, <class vr="">)</class></oculus></google></virtual>	01		03	04	05	06
IC170Q08	Robotic devices (e.g. <3D printers>, <laser cutters="">, <drones>)</drones></laser>	01		03		05	06

IC170Q09	<artificial (ai)="" intelligence=""> tools or software (e.g. <chatgpt>, <midjourney>, <stable diffusion="">)</stable></midjourney></chatgpt></artificial>			03	04	05	
Year(s) A	dministered	2022					
Construct	t	Frequency of ICT use at school					
Routing i	nformation (if applicable)	No					
Status from	om PISA 2022 (Unchanged, , new)	Modif	ied				

**Question notes:** This question has been modified from PISA 2022.

## This school year, how often did you use the following <a href="digital"><a href="dig

		Never or almost never	About once or twice a month	About once or twice a week	Every day or almost every day	Several times a day	resource is not available to me outside of school.
IC171Q01JA	Desktop or laptop computer	01	02	03	04	05	06
IC171Q02JA	Smartphone (i.e. mobile phone with Internet access)	01					06
IC171Q03JA	<tablet device=""> (e.g.<ipad<sup>®&gt;, <galaxy tablet<sup="">®&gt;,) or <e-book reader=""> (e.g. <amazon<sup>® Kindle<sup>™</sup>&gt;, <kobo<sup>®&gt;)</kobo<sup></amazon<sup></e-book></galaxy></ipad<sup></tablet>			<sub>03</sub>	04		
IC171Q04JA	Internet access (except on smartphones)	01			04	05	06
IC171Q05JA	Educational software, games or Apps, other learning tools (e.g. ⟨CK-12 <sup>™</sup> ⟩ <sup>™</sup> ⟩, ⟨Lucidchart⟩, or ⟨Mathalicious <sup>®</sup> ⟩ online support)	01	02	03		05	06
IC171Q06JA	Video or online games (e.g. used with game consoles such as a <play 5®="" station=""> or <nintendo switch®="">, online gaming platforms such as <steam®> or gaming Apps such as <candy crush®="">)</candy></steam®></nintendo></play>	<sub>01</sub>			04	os	

Smartwatch (e.g. <apple watch®="">, <samsung galaxy<br="">Watch®&gt; or fitness tracker (e.g. <fitbit®></fitbit®></samsung></apple>			03	04	05	06				
<virtual (vr)="" reality=""> hardware</virtual>					05	06				
Robotic devices (e.g. <3D printers>, <laser cutters="">, <drones>)</drones></laser>					05	06				
(AI)> tools or softward (e.g. <chatgpt>,</chatgpt>	e		03		05	06				
istered	New									
Construct		Frequency of ICT use outside of school								
Routing information (if applicable)		No								
SA 2022 (Unchanged, )	Modified									
1	<apple watch®="">, <samsung galaxy="" watch®=""> or fitness tracker (e.g. <fitbit®> <virtual (vr)="" reality=""> hardware  Robotic devices (e.g. &lt;3D printers&gt;, <laser cutters="">, <drones>) <artificial (ai)="" intelligence=""> tools or software (e.g. <chatgpt>, <midjourney>, <stable diffusion="">) istered  pation (if applicable)  SA 2022 (Unchanged,</stable></midjourney></chatgpt></artificial></drones></laser></virtual></fitbit®></samsung></apple>	<pre><apple watch®="">,</apple></pre>	<pre><apple watch®="">,</apple></pre>	<pre> <apple watch®="">,</apple></pre>	<pre> <apple watch®="">,</apple></pre>	<pre><apple watch®="">,</apple></pre>				

Question notes: This question is modified from PISA 2022, with modifications to examples and a new item incorporating smart watches/fitness trackers and virtual/augmented reality hardware. Concept mapping software has been removed as a standalone item and an example of concept mapping software has been added to item IC171Q06JA instead.

The following question is about the availability, accessibility and quality of <digital resources> at your school.

IC172

#### To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

(Please think of different kinds of <digital resources> such as desktop computers, laptops, smartphones and tablet devices as well as educational software and other digital learning tools.)

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
IC172Q01JA	There are enough <digital resources=""> for every student at my school.</digital>	01	02	03	04
IC172Q02JA	There are enough digital devices with access to the Internet at my school.			03	
IC172Q10	The school's Internet is stable.	01		03	04
IC172Q03JA	The school's Internet speed is sufficient.	01	02	03	
IC172Q04JA	<pre><digital resources=""> function properly at my school.</digital></pre>	01	02	03	04
IC172Q05JA	<digital resources=""> are easily accessible within the classroom.</digital>		02	03	04
IC172Q06JA	Digital learning resources available at my school make learning interesting.	01		03	04
IC172Q07JA	The school provides sufficient technical support to help students in their use of <digital resources="">.</digital>	01		03	04
IC172Q08JA	Teachers at my school have the necessary skills to use digital devices during instruction.	01		03	04
IC172Q09JA	Teachers at my school are willing to use <digital resources=""> for teaching.</digital>				04

Year(s) Administered	2022
Construct	Quality of access to ICT resources at school
Routing information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Modified

Question notes: This question is modified from PISA 2022, with a new item reflecting instability of internet connections.

IC175

The following statements are about the use of <digital resources> for school-related activities in general (i.e. during lessons or when completing homework).

#### This school year, how often did you use <digital resources> for the following activities?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Never or almost never	About once or twice a year	About once or twice a month	About once or twice a week	Every day or almost every day		
IC175Q01JA	Read or listen to feedback sent by my teachers regarding my work or academic results			<sub>03</sub>	<sub>04</sub>	os		
IC175Q02JA	Read or listen to feedback sent by other students on my work					<sub>05</sub>		
IC175Q03JA	Read or listen to feedback automatically selected for me by an educational software or App	01				Os		
IC175Q05JA	Work on drill and practice exercises using an educational software or App	01		<sub>03</sub>	04			
Year(s) Ad	ministered	2022						
Construct		Teach	Teacher support and feedback with ICT					
Routing in	formation (if applicable)	No						
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)			Modified					

**Question notes:** This question is unchanged from PISA 2022 (with a minor modification to IC175Q01JA "and" to "or").

IC176

The following statements are about the use of <digital resources> for school-related activities *outside of classroom hours*.

### This school year, how often did you use <digital resources> for the following activities?

		Never or almost never	About once or twice a year	About once or twice a month	About once or twice a week	Every day or almost every day		
IC176Q01JA	See my grades or results from specific assignments (e.g. homework or tests)	01						
IC176Q02JA	Browse the Internet for schoolwork (e.g. for preparing an essay or presentation)	01			04	os		
IC176Q03JA	Browse the Internet to follow up lessons (e.g. for finding explanations)				04	os		
IC176Q04JA	Receive or download assignments or instructions (via <digital resources="">) from my teacher</digital>	G			04	os		
IC176Q05JA	Upload my work (e.g. documents or presentations) to a school porta or another platform to share materials with my teacher and/or students			<sub>03</sub>		<sub>05</sub>		
IC176Q06JA	Communicate with my teacher					05		
IC176Q07JA	Communicate with other students about schoolwork	01		03	04	05		
IC176Q08JA	Search for information on school- related activities or assignments	01			<sub>04</sub>	05		
Year(s) Adn	ninistered	2022						
Construct		ICT support to school related activities						
Routing information (if applicable)		No						

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged
modified, flew)	

**Question notes:** This question is unchanged from PISA 2022.

## How often do you use <digital resources> for the following in your <school science> lessons or when completing homework?

		Never or almost never	About once or twice a year	About once or twice a month	About once or twice a week	Every day or almost every day	Does not apply
IC184Q05	I use <digital resources=""> to collect data for experiments.</digital>	01	02	03		05	06
IC184Q06	I use <digital resources=""> to interpret and analyse datagraph data.</digital>			<sub>03</sub>		os	
IC184Q07	I use <digital resources=""> to produce data visualisations (e.g. graphs, charts, diagrams)</digital>	01	02	03	04	05	06
IC184Q08	I use <digital resources=""> to report the findings of experiments.</digital>					05	
IC184Q03JA	I use <digital resources=""> for simulations and modelling (e.g. <geogebra>, <netlogo>), virtual laboratories (e.g. <labster>).</labster></netlogo></geogebra></digital>				04	05	06
IC184Q04JA	I use <digital resources=""> for coding or algorithm activities (e.g. using <scratch>, etc.).</scratch></digital>			03		05	06
		T					
Year(s) Administered		New (tv	vo items k	pased on	ICT184 fro	om PISA 2	022)
Construct		Use of o	ligital res	ources in	science le	essons	
Routing inf	formation (if applicable)	No					
Status from modified, i	n PISA 2022 (Unchanged, new)	New					

**Question notes:** This question is adapted from ICT184 from PISA 2022, to relate to science lessons. Two new items have been added regarding use of software for data graph analysis and the production of data visualisations.

## During a *typical* <u>weekday</u>, how much time do you spend doing the following leisure activities?

		No time at all	Less than 1 hour a day	Between1 and 3 hours a day	More than 3 hours and up to 5 hours a day	More than 5 hours and up to 7 hours a day	More than hours day
IC177Q01JA	Play video-games (using my smartphone, a gaming console or an online platform or Apps)			03	04	<sub>05</sub>	06
IC177Q02JA	Browse social networks (e.g. <instagram®>, <tiktok®>)</tiktok®></instagram®>				04	05	06
IC177Q03JA	Browse the Internet (excluding social networks) for fun (e.g. reading news, listening to podcasts and music or watching videos)			<sub>03</sub>	04	05	
IC177Q04JA	Look for practical information online (e.g. find a place, book a train ticket, buy a product)			03		<sub>05</sub>	06
IC177Q05JA	Communicate and share digital content on social networks or any communication platform (e.g. <tiktok®>, <instagram®>, <twitter®>, emails, chat)</twitter®></instagram®></tiktok®>	01	02	03	04	05	
IC177Q06JA	Read, listen to or view informational materials to learn how to do something (e.g. tutorial, podcast)		02	<sub>03</sub>	04	05	
IC177Q07JA	Create or edit my own digital content (pictures,					05	06

#### videos, music, computer programs)

Year(s) Administered	2022
Construct	Exposure to various ICT practices / Excessive use of ICT
Routing information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: This question is unchanged from PISA 2022 (minor modifications to examples).

## During a *typical* <u>weekend</u> day, how much time do you spend doing the following leisure activities?

		No time at all	Less than I hour a day	Between 1 and 3 hours a day	than 3 hours and up to 5 hours a day	than 5 hours and up to 7 hours a day	More than i hours day
IC178Q01JA	Play video-games (using my smartphone, a gaming console or an online platform or Apps)		02	<sub>03</sub>			06
IC178Q02JA	Browse social networks (e.g. <instagram®>, <tiktok®>)</tiktok®></instagram®>					05	06
IC178Q03JA	Browse the Internet (excluding social networks) for fun (e.g. reading news, listening to podcasts and music or watching videos)		02	03	04	05	06
IC178Q04JA	Look for practical information online (e.g. find a place, book a train ticket, buy a product)		02	03		<sub>05</sub>	06
IC178Q05JA	Communicate and share digital content on social networks or any communication platform (e.g. <tiktok®>, <instagram®>, <twitter®>, emails, chat)</twitter®></instagram®></tiktok®>		02	03	04	05	06
IC178Q06JA	Read, listen to or view informational materials to learn how to do something (e.g. tutorial, podcast)		02	03			06
IC178Q07JA	Create or edit my own digital content (pictures, videos, music, computer programs)			03			06

Year(s) Administered	2022
Construct	ICT leisure time
Routing information (if applicable)	No
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)	Unchanged

Question notes: This question is unchanged from PISA 2022 (minor modifications to examples)

The following statements are about *your views on school rules* regarding < digital resources >.

#### To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

(Please select one response in each row.)

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree		
IC179Q01JA	Students should not be allowed to bring mobile phones to class.	01		03	04		
IC179Q02JA	Students should not be allowed to bring their own laptop (or tablet device) to class.	01		03	04		
IC179Q03JA	Students should collaborate with teachers to decide on the rules regarding the use of digital devices during lessons	01			04		
IC179Q04JA	The school should set up filters to prevent students from going on social media.	01		03	04		
IC179Q05JA	The school should set up filters to prevent students from playing games online.	01		03	04		
IC179Q06JA	Teachers should monitor what students do on their laptop or tablet device.			03	04		
Year(s) Adn	ninistered	2022					
Construct		Students' opinion regarding ICT use in school					
Routing information (if applicable)		No					
Status from modified, n	PISA 2022 (Unchanged, ew)	Unchanged					

**Question notes:** This question is unchanged from PISA 2022.

The next statements are about the quality, credibility and accuracy of information online.

#### To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

		Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree	
IC180Q01JA	I trust what I read online.	01	02	03	04	
IC180Q02JA	When searching for information online I compare different sources.	01		03	04	
IC180Q03JA	I check the accuracy of online information before sharing it on social networks.	01			04	
IC180Q04JA	I discuss the accuracy of online information with my teachers or in class.					
IC180Q05JA	I discuss the accuracy of online information with friends or other students.					
IC180Q06JA	I discuss the accuracy of online information with my parents (or family).					
IC180Q07JA	I try to flag wrong information who I encounter it online.	en	02	03	04	
IC180Q08JA	I share made-up information on social networks without flagging it inaccuracy.	SS D <sub>01</sub>				
Year(s) Administered		2022				
Construct		Students' practices regarding online information				
Routing information (if applicable)		No				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Unchanged				

Question notes: This question is unchanged from PISA 2022.

IC181

The following question is about your experience when browsing online content or using social media.

#### How upset were you the last time the following situations occurred?

(Please select one response in each row.)

			This did not happen to me	Not at all upset	A little upset	Quite upset	Very upset
IC181Q01JA	Encountering content on was inappropriate for my		01		03	04	05
IC181Q02JA	Encountering discrimina content online (e.g. abou gender, sexual orientation physical appearance)	it race,	01	02	<sub>03</sub>	04	<sub>05</sub>
IC181Q03JA	Receiving unkind, vulga offending messages, con videos					04	05
IC181Q05	Encountering unkind, vu offending messages, con videos about someone I	nments or	01	02			05
IC181Q04JA	Information about me w displayed online without consent		01			04	05
Year(s) Adm	ninistered	2022					
Construct		Reaction about exposure to unfit online content and bullying					
Routing information (if applicable)		No					
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Modified					

Question notes: This question is modified from PISA 2022 (one new item added).

#### To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

(Please select one response in each row.)

	(1 lease select one response in each row.)					
			Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
IC182Q01JA	I am interested in learning more a <a href="digital resources"></a> .	about	01	02		
IC182Q02JA	I am interested in learning <comprogramming>.</comprogramming>	puter	01		03	
IC182Q03JA	I am interested in learning about <digital resources=""> because it co be useful in a job.</digital>		oı			04
IC182Q04	I like using <digital resources=""> to find new ways to do things</digital>	0	01		03	
IC182Q05	I am interested in learning about <machine learning=""> and <artifici intelligence="">.</artifici></machine>		oı		03	04
Year(s) Administered		2022				
		Interest in computer programming				
Routing information (if applicable)		No				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged, modified, new)		Modified				

Question notes: This question is modified from PISA 2022 (one new item added).

## Thinking about your experience with <digital resources>: to what extent do you disagree or agree with the following statements?

(Please think of different kinds of digital devices such as desktop computers, portable laptops, notebooks, smartphones, tablet computers, cell phones without internet access, game consoles, or internet-connected television.)

(Please select one response in each row.)

			Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree	
IC013Q01	I forget about time when I digital devices.	I'm using			03		
IC013Q04	The Internet is a great resolution I are interested in (e.g., news, solutionary).	n				<sub>04</sub>	
IC013Q05	It is very useful to have so networks on the Internet.	ocial			03	04	
IC013Q11	I am really excited discov new digital devices or app	_		02	03		
IC013Q12	I really feel bad if no Inteconnection is possible.	rnet			03		
IC013Q13	I like using digital devices	S.			03		
Year(s) Administered 201		2018 and 2	2018 and 2015 (IC013)				
Construct		ICT engagement: ICT interest					
Routing information (if applicable)		No					

**Question notes:** This question was not included in 2022, but it was in previous ICQ (2015 and 2018). Consistent with 2022, the term <digital resources> has been added to the question text replacing "digital media and digital devices".

New

Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,

modified, new)

## Thinking about your experience with <digital resources>: to what extent do you disagree or agree with the following statements?

(Please select one response in each row.)

	(Please select one response in each row.)					
			Strongly disagree	Disagree	Agree	Strongly agree
IC016Q01	To learn something new ab digital devices, I like to tall them with my friends.		01	02	03	
IC016Q02	I like to exchange solutions problems with digital device others on the Internet.		01			04
IC016Q04	I like to meet friends and p computer and video games them.	•				
IC016Q05	I like to share information a digital devices with my frie				03	
IC016Q07	I learn a lot about digital media be discussing with my friends and relatives.		01	02	<sub>03</sub>	04
Year(s) Administered		2018 and	2015 (IC016	<u> </u>		
Construct		ICT engagement: ICT interest				
Routing inf	formation (if applicable)	No				
Status from PISA 2022 (Unchanged,		New				

**Question notes:** This question was not included in 2022, but it was in previous ICQ (2015 and 2018). Consistent with 2022, the term <digital resources> has been added to the question text replacing "digital media and digital devices".

New

modified, new)